

Section 9

Military Services and Veterans Affairs

This section presents statistics relating to national defense, several measures of its human and financial costs, and indicators of military personnel, ships, aircraft, and Selective Service operations. Also included are statistics on the various programs and benefits sponsored by the Federal Government for veterans. The principal sources of these data are the Department of Defense, Office of the Secretary of Defense; annual reports of the separate Departments of the Army, Navy, and Air Force; the Selective Service System; the *Annual Report of the Administrator of Veterans Affairs*, Veterans Administration; and the *Budget of the United States Government* issued by the Bureau of the Budget.

Department of Defense.—Until 1947 the Army, Navy, and Air Force operated under independent jurisdiction answering only to the Commander-in-Chief, the President of the United States. In 1947, as a result of the passage of the National Security Act, a new executive department was established, the National Military Establishment. This department was organized to provide for the coordination and unified direction of the Army, Navy, and Air Force under a civilian Secretary of Defense. The Army, Navy, and Air Force, however, were not merged. Each remained separately administered and retained its individual Department status. Amendments to the National Security Act in 1949 added new powers to the Secretary of Defense and redesignated the National Military Establishment as the Department of Defense.

Selective Service.—The Selective Service System is responsible for the registration, classification, selection, forwarding for examination, and delivery for induction into the Armed Forces of all men required to register under the Universal Military and Training Act, as amended. The act requires the registration of all men in the United States between the ages of 18 and 26, and makes those between 18½ and 26 years old liable for service in the Armed Forces. Deferred persons remain liable for service until they attain 35 years of age. The act also provides exemptions or deferments from service for many persons for reasons of previous service, essential occupation, etc. Selective Service is also authorized to determine the availability of members of the Standby Reserve of the Armed Forces for order to active duty in time of war or national emergency.

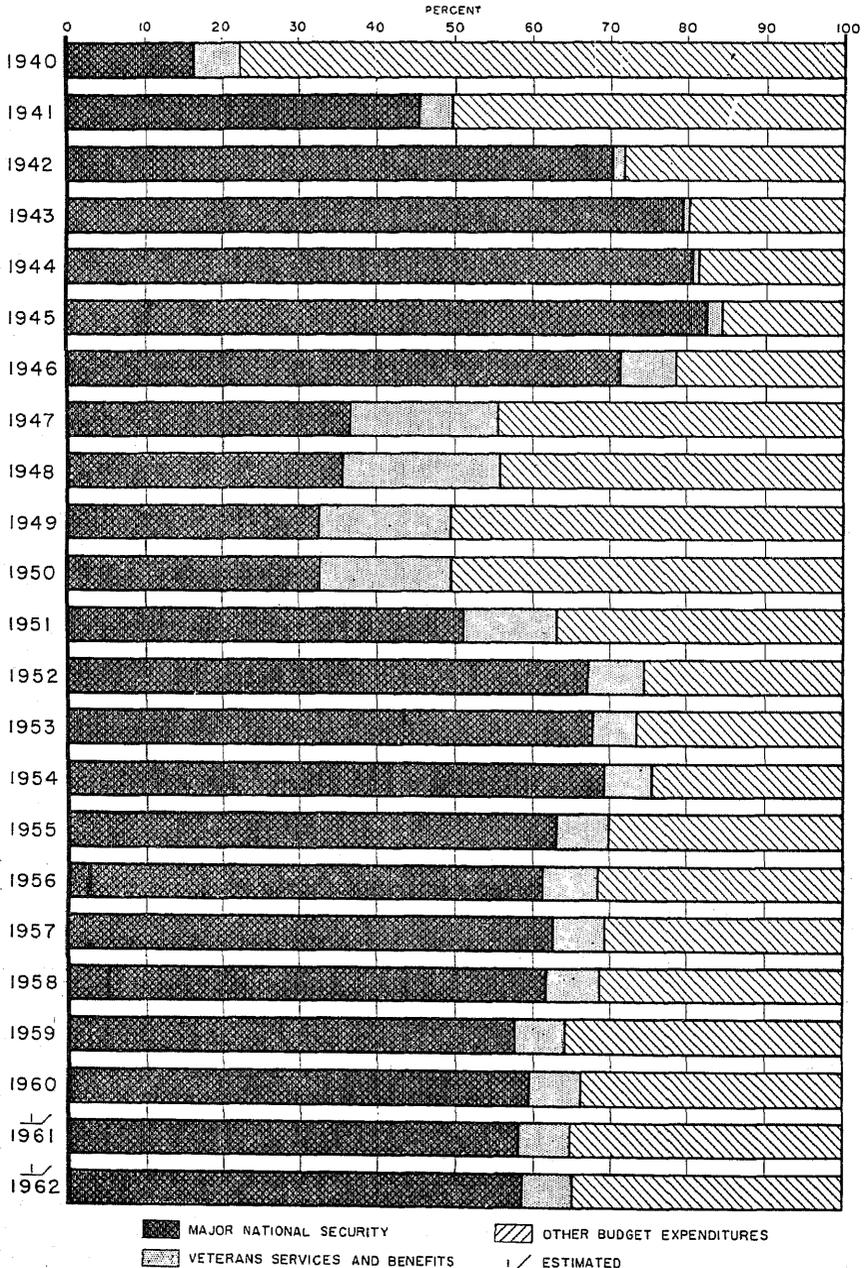
Veterans Administration.—The Veterans Administration administers laws authorizing benefits for eligible former and present members of the Armed Forces and for the dependents and other beneficiaries of deceased former members of such forces. Veterans benefits available under various acts of Congress include: Compensation for service-connected disability or death; pension for nonservice-connected disability or death; vocational rehabilitation for service-connected disability; education and training; guaranty or insurance of home, farm, and business loans; U.S. Government and National Service Life Insurance; servicemen's indemnity in lieu of insurance; hospitalization; domiciliary care; outpatient medical and dental care for service-connected disability; prosthetic and other appliances; special housing for certain seriously disabled veterans; automobiles or other conveyances for certain disabled veterans; burial allowances; and educational assistance to war orphans.

Alaska and Hawaii.—For a general statement concerning the treatment of data for Alaska and Hawaii, see preface. "Conterminous area" refers to the United States excluding Alaska, Hawaii, and outlying areas.

Historical statistics.—Tabular headnotes (as "See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series Y 357-358") provide cross-references, where applicable, to *Historical Statistics of the United States, Colonial Times to 1957*. See preface.

FIG. XIV. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR MAJOR NATIONAL SECURITY FUNCTIONS AND VETERANS SERVICES AND BENEFITS, IN RELATION TO TOTAL FEDERAL BUDGET EXPENDITURES: 1940 TO 1962

[See table 313]



Source: Chart prepared by Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Data are from Bureau of the Budget.

No. 313. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR MAJOR NATIONAL SECURITY FUNCTIONS AND VETERANS SERVICES AND BENEFITS, IN RELATION TO TOTAL FEDERAL BUDGET EXPENDITURES: 1930 TO 1962

[In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30. Includes expenditures of agencies other than the Department of Defense and Veterans Administration, for activities primarily related to major national security and veterans programs. Excludes expenditures for programs which, though closely related to major national security or veterans services, have a primary relationship to other categories of the functional classification (see table 490). Functional classification revisions for major national security have been carried back through 1939. For further detail as to classification of particular items in 1960, 1961, and 1962, see Special Analysis O of the *Budget of the United States, 1962*, pp. 989-995. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series Y 357-358 and Y 360.]

YEAR	Total budget expenditures	MAJOR NATIONAL SECURITY		VETERANS SERVICES AND BENEFITS		YEAR	Total budget expenditures	MAJOR NATIONAL SECURITY		VETERANS SERVICES AND BENEFITS	
		Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total			Amount	Percent of total	Amount	Percent of total
1930	3,320	734	21.1	821	24.7	1946	60,448	43,176	71.4	4,415	7.3
1931	3,577	733	20.5	1,040	29.1	1947	39,032	14,368	36.8	7,381	18.9
1932	4,659	703	15.1	985	21.1	1948	32,055	11,771	35.7	6,653	20.2
1933	4,623	648	14.0	863	18.7	1949	39,474	12,908	32.7	6,725	17.0
1934	6,694	540	8.1	557	8.3	1950	39,544	13,009	32.9	6,646	16.8
1935	6,521	711	10.9	607	9.3	1951	43,070	22,444	51.0	5,342	12.1
1936	8,493	914	10.8	2,350	27.7	1952	65,303	43,976	67.3	4,863	7.4
1937	7,756	937	12.1	1,137	14.6	1953	74,120	50,363	67.9	4,298	5.8
1938	6,792	1,030	15.2	581	8.6	1954	67,537	46,904	69.4	4,256	6.3
1939	8,858	1,075	12.1	560	6.3	1955	64,389	40,626	63.1	4,457	6.9
1939	9,062	1,498	16.5	552	6.1	1956	66,224	40,641	61.4	4,756	7.2
1941	13,262	6,036	45.5	566	4.3	1957	68,966	43,270	62.7	4,793	6.9
1942	34,046	23,937	70.3	558	1.6	1958	71,369	44,142	61.8	5,026	7.0
1943	79,407	63,159	79.5	606	0.8	1959	80,342	46,426	57.8	5,174	6.4
1944	95,059	76,696	80.7	745	0.8	1960	76,539	45,627	59.6	5,060	6.6
1945	98,416	81,216	82.5	2,095	2.1	1961 est.	78,945	45,930	58.2	5,227	6.6
						1962 est.	80,865	47,392	58.6	5,296	6.5

Source: Executive Office of the President, Bureau of the Budget; *Budget of the United States Government, 1962*. (1953-1962, Special Analysis G.)

No. 314. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR MAJOR NATIONAL SECURITY FUNCTIONS: 1960 TO 1962

[In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30]

COST CATEGORY, PROGRAM, OR AGENCY	1960	1961 estimate	1962 estimate	COST CATEGORY, PROGRAM, OR AGENCY	1960	1961 estimate	1962 estimate
Total	45,627	45,930	47,392	Research, development, test, and evaluation...	3,732	4,148	4,388
Department of Defense, military.....	42,824	43,200	44,660	Aircraft.....	417	365	355
Military personnel.....	11,738	12,143	12,390	Missiles.....	1,295	1,036	1,642
Active forces.....	10,390	10,697	10,850	Ships.....	154	197	185
Reserve forces.....	654	671	614	Other equipment.....	1,247	1,068	1,199
Retired pay.....	694	775	926	Programwide—military sciences.....	618	882	1,007
Operation and maintenance.....	10,223	10,400	10,671	Military construction.....	1,626	1,368	1,327
Procurement.....	14,312	13,753	14,372	Active forces.....	1,570	1,308	1,263
Aircraft.....	6,487	5,896	6,095	Reserve forces.....	50	60	64
Missiles.....	3,790	3,898	4,005	Revolving and management funds.....	-416	-312	-238
Ships.....	1,744	1,674	1,695	Military assistance.....	1,609	1,700	1,750
Other.....	2,292	2,286	2,576	Atomic energy program.....	2,623	2,660	2,680
				Stockpiling and defense production.....	180	70	52

Source: Executive Office of the President, Bureau of the Budget; *Budget of the United States Government*.

No. 315. DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE OBLIGATIONS AND EXPENDITURES: 1959 AND 1960

[In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30]

ITEM	Total	MILITARY FUNCTIONS				Civil functions	
		Total	Army	Navy	Air Force		Other
1959							
Available for obligation.....	53,144	52,234	11,659	15,460	23,862	1,222	910
Obligation for year.....	45,548	44,721	10,861	12,488	20,278	1,094	827
Unobligated balance.....	7,596	7,513	799	2,072	3,614	128	83
Available for expenditure.....	73,934	72,868	14,140	23,099	34,157	1,471	1,066
Expended during year.....	42,013	41,233	9,468	11,728	19,084	953	780
Unexpended balance.....	31,921	31,635	4,673	11,371	15,073	518	286
1960							
Available for obligation.....	52,055	51,064	11,879	14,753	23,205	1,227	991
Obligation for year.....	43,829	42,426	10,892	12,096	18,353	1,085	903
Unobligated balance.....	8,725	8,638	987	2,657	4,852	142	87
Available for expenditure.....	73,066	71,875	14,249	22,555	33,426	1,645	1,191
Expended during year.....	42,095	41,215	9,392	11,642	19,066	1,115	880
Unexpended balance.....	30,971	30,660	4,857	10,913	14,360	530	311

Source: Department of Defense, Office of the Secretary.

No. 316. NET VALUE OF MILITARY PROCUREMENT ACTIONS, BY CATEGORY AND DEPARTMENT: 1953 TO 1960

[In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30. Includes all new prime contracts regardless of amount of contract; debit or credit changes in contracts are included only if they involve \$10,000 or more. Procurement actions cover official awards, amendments, or other changes in prime contracts of military departments and agencies of Department of Defense to obtain military supplies, services, or construction. Excludes term contracts and contracts which do not obligate a firm total dollar amount or fixed quantity; however, includes job orders, task orders, and delivery orders against such contracts]

PROCUREMENT ACTION AND DEPARTMENT	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Total.....	31,812	13,279	16,582	19,590	21,458	24,197	25,312	23,689
Army.....	9,408	3,110	5,238	4,696	5,456	5,993	6,009	5,882
Navy.....	7,907	4,349	4,659	6,240	6,589	6,991	7,671	7,421
Air Force.....	14,497	5,820	6,685	8,654	9,413	11,213	11,632	10,386
With business firms for work in U.S.¹.....	27,822	11,448	14,930	17,750	19,133	21,827	22,744	21,302
Department:								
Army.....	7,077	1,946	4,302	3,831	4,446	4,852	4,957	4,911
Navy.....	7,283	4,062	4,280	5,642	5,894	6,271	6,941	6,746
Air Force.....	13,462	5,440	6,348	8,277	8,793	10,704	10,846	9,645
Type of contract:								
Advertised.....	3,089	1,789	2,386	2,815	3,321	3,115	3,089	2,978
Negotiated.....	24,733	9,659	12,544	14,935	15,812	18,712	19,655	18,324
With small business firms².....	4,608	2,902	3,214	3,475	3,783	3,729	3,783	3,440
Department:								
Army.....	2,584	1,488	1,834	1,675	1,827	1,801	1,740	1,528
Navy.....	1,415	856	804	1,114	1,231	1,172	1,123	1,048
Air Force.....	609	558	576	686	725	756	920	864
Type of contract:								
Advertised.....	2,035	1,150	1,501	1,750	1,973	1,794	1,466	1,175
Negotiated.....	2,573	1,752	1,713	1,725	1,810	1,935	2,317	2,265
For work outside U.S.³.....	3,418	1,411	1,111	1,406	1,602	1,444	1,410	1,226
Army.....	2,016	920	697	699	729	740	663	604
Navy.....	481	206	215	502	551	530	491	395
Air Force.....	921	285	190	205	322	174	256	227
Intragovernmental⁴.....	572	420	541	434	462	531	758	781
Army.....	315	244	239	166	178	203	248	256
Navy.....	143	81	164	96	79	100	141	155
Air Force.....	114	95	138	172	205	228	369	370
Educational and nonprofit institutions⁵.....					261	395	399	380
Army.....					103	198	140	111
Navy.....					65	90	98	126
Air Force.....					93	107	161	143

¹ Beginning 1954, includes Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and outlying areas.² Covers firms not dominant in their fields of operation and employing fewer than 500 persons, and those with 500 or more employees which have been certified by the Small Business Administration as small business firms.³ For 1953, covers awards by offices located outside U.S. (conterminous area) for work to be performed outside U.S.; beginning 1954, covers all awards for work to be performed in foreign countries.⁴ Covers purchases made from government agencies other than Department of Defense, and interservice purchases placed by one military service, bureau, or command against contracts executed by other military technical services, bureaus, or commands.⁵ Prior to 1957, included with business firms.Source: Department of Defense, Office of the Secretary; *Military Prime Contract Awards*, July 1959-June 1960.

Defense Expenditures and Property

237

No. 317. DEFENSE EXPENDITURES AND OBLIGATIONS, EMPLOYMENT IN SELECTED INDUSTRIES, AND NEW ORDERS AND SALES OF DURABLE GOODS INDUSTRIES: 1955 TO 1960

[In millions of dollars, except employment in thousands. For years ending June 30]

ITEM	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Department of Defense average monthly expenditures: ¹						
Aircraft and missiles.....	784.0	736.7	875.2	935.6	922.2	856.4
Ships.....	78.7	71.5	70.2	92.1	124.2	145.3
Electronics and communications.....	36.7	55.0	58.7	55.2	60.0	91.1
Ordnance, vehicles, and related equipment.....	99.2	105.0	56.2	30.4	33.2	36.9
Average monthly employment: ²						
Aircraft and parts.....	742.1	761.8	863.9	795.3	755.0	694.4
Ship and boat building and repairing.....	122.8	124.5	140.0	148.2	144.7	137.2
Communications equipment.....	494.4	540.0	570.6	563.4	580.6	662.8
Ordnance.....	145.7	133.0	133.2	123.6	134.5	147.6
Department of Defense obligations for procurement of major equipment.....	9,800	12,800	13,800	16,100	15,850	13,705
New orders received, durable goods industries.....	143,031	173,838	169,681	141,358	160,451	173,453
Department of Defense net expenditures for procurement of major equipment.....	12,838	12,227	13,488	14,083	14,409	14,312
Sales, durable goods industries.....	142,835	163,092	160,851	154,845	166,158	175,929

¹ Excludes military assistance program and not completely comparable with employment categories.

² Not completely comparable with Defense expenditure categories.

Source: Department of Defense, Office of the Secretary.

No. 318. DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE—REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY: 1960

[In millions of dollars. As of June 30]

MILITARY DEPARTMENT AND TYPE OF PROPERTY	Total	United States ¹	Outlying areas ²	Foreign countries and afloat
Department of Defense.....	154,617	121,446	2,014	31,157
Real property inventory.....	³ 31,997	³ 26,583	³ 1,183	4,231
Construction in progress, cost of work in place.....	4,247	4,183	50	534
Personal property inventory.....	⁶ 120,203	⁶ 93,030	781	26,392
Army.....	38,344	32,353	209	5,782
Real property inventory.....	³ 9,762	³ 8,935	³ 133	604
Construction in progress, cost of work in place.....	4,324	4,240	5	79
Personal property inventory.....	⁶ 28,258	⁶ 23,178	71	5,009
Navy (including Marine Corps).....	57,449	30,014	827	17,608
Real property inventory.....	9,304	8,090	608	546
Construction in progress, cost of work in place.....	643	520	23	100
Personal property inventory.....	⁶ 47,502	⁷ 30,404	136	⁸ 16,962
Air Force.....	58,824	50,079	978	7,767
Real property inventory.....	12,931	9,558	382	2,991
Construction in progress, cost of work in place.....	1,450	1,073	22	355
Personal property inventory.....	⁶ 44,443	⁸ 49,448	574	4,421

¹ Includes Alaska and Hawaii.

² Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.

³ Excludes real property under the jurisdiction of the Civil Works Division Office, Chief of Engineers, Department of the Army, in the amounts of: Worldwide, \$4,825,000,000; United States, \$4,824,000,000; and outlying areas, \$1,000,000.

⁴ Excludes \$2,299,000 of work in place on construction under the jurisdiction of the Civil Works Division Office.

⁵ Excludes personal property under the jurisdiction of the Civil Works Division Office in the amounts of: Worldwide, \$189,000,000; United States, \$189,000,000. Includes \$2,300,000 personal property of the Office of the Secretary of Defense.

⁶ Includes Supply System inventories in transit as follows: Army, \$83,500,000; Navy, including Marine Corps, \$595,000,000; Air Force, \$618,100,000.

⁷ Includes Reserve Fleet and organic property of nonoperating Fleet Marine Forces.

⁸ Includes active fleet, supplies afloat, and organic property of operating Fleet Marine Forces.

Source: Department of Defense, Office of the Secretary.

No. 319. DEFENSE EXPENDITURES, BY STATES: 1959 AND 1960

[In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30]

STATE	1959				1960			
	Total	Military spending ¹	Pay to military personnel ²	Pay to civilians ³	Total	Military spending ¹	Pay to military personnel ²	Pay to civilians ³
Total	35,100	23,902	5,893	5,305	33,845	22,462	6,064	5,319
Alabama.....	434	138	87	209	410	103	87	220
Alaska.....	289	122	124	43	251	79	128	44
Arizona.....	362	239	84	39	284	169	74	41
Arkansas.....	78	16	42	20	68	11	40	17
California.....	6,820	5,283	757	780	6,409	4,839	781	789
Colorado.....	440	252	111	77	443	247	118	78
Connecticut.....	953	920	20	13	876	839	23	14
Delaware.....	112	74	30	8	113	71	35	7
District of Columbia.....	359	98	73	188	344	95	67	182
Florida.....	790	405	248	137	858	490	235	133
Georgia.....	710	271	250	180	622	178	261	183
Hawaii.....	294	37	133	124	307	49	132	125
Idaho.....	33	9	20	4	71	47	21	3
Illinois.....	820	491	170	159	723	385	181	157
Indiana.....	480	389	31	60	406	311	35	60
Iowa.....	166	155	8	3	154	147	4	3
Kansas.....	620	450	135	35	744	574	137	33
Kentucky.....	261	39	166	66	264	33	166	65
Louisiana.....	279	151	90	38	318	197	87	34
Maine.....	181	117	54	10	103	32	61	10
Maryland.....	907	509	174	224	889	516	176	197
Massachusetts.....	1,433	1,151	143	139	1,353	1,070	143	140
Michigan.....	886	783	51	52	717	601	63	53
Minnesota.....	266	238	19	9	224	193	21	10
Mississippi.....	210	87	91	32	178	47	98	33
Missouri.....	764	572	111	81	536	337	114	85
Montana.....	57	28	25	4	61	27	30	4
Nebraska.....	147	63	61	23	162	71	67	24
Nevada.....	55	11	20	15	57	9	32	16
New Hampshire.....	126	41	36	49	165	72	36	57
New Jersey.....	1,219	919	158	142	1,576	1,275	154	147
New Mexico.....	229	73	95	61	238	78	97	63
New York.....	2,865	2,409	156	300	2,832	2,378	162	292
North Carolina.....	625	321	248	56	477	173	249	55
North Dakota.....	33	17	12	4	37	9	24	4
Ohio.....	1,321	1,031	79	211	1,197	907	81	209
Oklahoma.....	388	135	118	135	404	147	116	141
Oregon.....	70	31	19	20	64	24	20	20
Pennsylvania.....	1,117	684	57	376	1,109	671	57	381
Rhode Island.....	100	27	25	48	101	26	27	48
South Carolina.....	298	38	182	78	292	31	180	81
South Dakota.....	49	12	20	8	76	44	23	9
Tennessee.....	220	106	71	43	217	109	67	41
Texas.....	2,250	1,305	630	315	2,143	1,138	688	317
Utah.....	283	175	13	95	289	176	15	98
Vermont.....	21	14	6	1	23	19	3	1
Virginia.....	1,028	293	307	428	1,160	422	302	436
Washington.....	1,288	961	185	142	1,033	715	185	133
West Virginia.....	56	78	2	6	27	18	3	6
Wisconsin.....	199	168	20	11	200	167	21	12
Wyoming.....	52	41	7	4	58	42	12	4
Undistributed.....	2,027	1,925	102	-----	2,182	2,054	125	3

¹ Military spending for supplies, services, and construction. Figures reflect prime-contract awards and therefore do not show the effect of subcontracting on State distribution of defense work.

² For shore-based personnel only. ³ Direct hire only.

Source: Department of Defense, Office of the Secretary.

No. 320. CIVIL AND DEFENSE MOBILIZATION—FEDERAL FUNDS OBLIGATED IN FEDERAL CONTRIBUTIONS FOR CIVIL DEFENSE, BY PROGRAM, AND STATE AND CITY EXPENDITURES: 1952 TO 1960

[In thousands of dollars. Federal funds are obligated from a specified appropriation, not necessarily in a given fiscal year. Federal funds are made available to help the State and local governments acquire civil defense materials, equipment, and training. Federal contributions are made on the basis of project applications submitted by the States and approved by the Office of Civil and Defense Mobilization. States and outlying areas are required to match Federal funds on an equal basis, except that for 1952 to 1957, the matching ratio for Alaska was 70 percent Federal and 30 percent local]

ITEM	Cumulative, total	1952 to 1956	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
FEDERAL FUNDS OBLIGATED ¹						
Total	97,510	47,087	10,045	14,500	15,934	9,944
Chemical, biological, and radiological defense ²	114					114
Communications.....	41,530	12,740	5,989	8,601	8,833	5,277
Emergency operating centers ³	3,818			594	1,064	1,060
Emergency welfare.....	634	184	64	63	193	131
Engineering.....	4,675	153	420	1,213	1,799	1,090
Fire service.....	8,680	8,680				
Health and special weapons defense.....	14,930	13,068	1,238	340	226	58
Helicopter.....	308		80	125	10	93
Police services.....	346	9	74	147	67	50
Public information.....	1,311	5,441	209	246	158	257
Rescue service.....	3,274	2,052	276	433	293	219
Training and education.....	7,667	4,335	576	1,151	1,128	506
Warning device and voice sound systems.....	10,000	5,351	1,099	1,498	1,565	1,088
Other services ⁴	94	74	20			
STATE AND CITY EXPENDITURES ⁷						
State expenditures ⁸	152,330	⁹ 83,084	19,407	16,767	10,005	14,067
City expenditures ⁸	52,841	⁹ 34,613	6,606	5,492	6,130	

¹ Includes outlying areas. ² Prior to 1960 included with health and special weapons defense.

³ Prior to 1957 included with communications. ⁴ In effect for 1952 and 1953 only.

⁵ Included with training and education for 1952 and 1954.

⁶ Police items mostly for 1953 and evacuation studies for 1955-56 and 1956-57.

⁷ Expenditures in specified fiscal year and not against any appropriation over a 2-year period, as for Federal funds. Represents total expenditures of State and specified city governments for all phases of civil defense; only a part of this money was used to match Federal funds.

⁸ Represents the expenditures of State and specified city governments from their Civil Defense appropriations for all programs. State data include funds received from Federal government. City data comprise 41 cities of 250,000 inhabitants or more in 1950. The city figures represent direct expenditures only, and do not include payments to other governments for civil defense. State data include expenditures for Alaska for 1958, 1959, and 1960; for Hawaii 1959 and 1960. ⁹ 1951 to 1956.

Source: Executive Office of the President, Office of Civil and Defense Mobilization; *Annual Statistical Report*.

No. 321. MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, BY MAJOR PROGRAM CATEGORY: 1950 TO 1960

[As of June 30. Includes National Guard, Reserve, and retired Regular personnel on extended or continuous active duty]

YEAR	Total	OPERATING FORCES ¹		SUPPORTING FORCES		TRAINING FORCES		TRANSIENTS AND PATIENTS ²	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1950.....	1,460,261	800,619	54.8	277,916	19.0	302,940	20.8	78,786	5.4
1951.....	3,249,455	1,850,125	56.9	438,564	13.5	754,634	23.2	206,132	6.4
1952.....	3,635,912	2,056,924	56.6	500,674	13.7	813,479	22.4	264,835	7.3
1953.....	3,555,067	2,040,494	57.4	500,772	14.1	788,422	22.2	225,379	6.3
1954.....	3,302,104	2,016,962	61.1	448,835	13.6	644,082	19.5	192,225	5.8
1955.....	2,935,107	1,829,111	62.3	435,829	14.8	571,531	19.5	98,636	3.4
1956.....	2,806,441	1,761,362	62.7	434,289	15.5	512,955	18.3	97,835	3.5
1957.....	2,795,798	1,755,296	62.8	448,335	16.0	494,742	17.7	97,425	3.5
1958.....	2,600,581	1,616,835	62.2	445,874	17.1	452,729	17.4	85,143	3.3
1959.....	2,504,310	1,575,033	62.9	434,647	17.4	416,094	16.6	78,536	3.1
1960.....	2,476,435	1,570,279	63.4	390,187	15.8	435,799	17.6	80,170	3.2

¹ Combat forces and closely allied combat-supporting elements.

² Personnel proceeding to or from an assignment, awaiting reassignment or separation, and personnel hospitalized and relieved of assignment.

Source: Department of Defense, Office of the Secretary.

No. 322. MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY: 1940 TO 1960

[As of June 30. Includes National Guard, Reserve, and retired Regular personnel on extended or continuous active duty. Warrant officers and flight officers included under other officers; Military Academy Cadets, Naval Academy Midshipmen, Air Force Academy Cadets, and other officer candidates under enlisted men. Excludes Coast Guard. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1937*, series Y 768-773]

YEAR	Grand total	ARMY 1			NAVY			MARINE CORPS			AIR FORCE 2			Army personnel assigned to Air Force commands ³
		Total	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Officers	Enlisted	
BOTH SEXES														
1940	458,365	299,023	18,326	250,697	160,997	13,604	147,393	28,345	1,800	26,545	387,730	48,957	338,773	27,903
1,801,101	1,862,779	1,362,779	99,586	1,362,779	284,457	29,092	255,365	94,359	3,839	51,020	571,827	67,006	504,821	24,239
1941	3,855,791	3,075,608	200,422	2,875,186	640,570	69,946	570,624	152,613	7,138	135,475	727,142	83,818	643,324	27,952
1942	6,094,745	6,994,472	579,570	6,414,902	1,741,730	179,076	1,562,654	308,323	21,384	287,139	1,769,973	203,668	1,566,305	76,865
1943	11,451,719	12,130,455	7,217,870	4,912,585	2,851,805	276,379	2,575,426	474,680	37,788	442,816	3,053,653	349,935	2,703,718	149,563
1944	12,130,455	8,237,953	8,237,953	1,894,500	3,343,453	370,479	2,972,974	474,680	37,067	437,613	3,411,367	393,899	3,017,468	738,217
1945	13,080,088	1,881,011	267,144	1,613,867	983,398	131,161	842,237	153,670	14,208	141,471	1,041,746	116,685	925,061	708,533
1946	1,522,989	991,285	132,504	858,781	498,611	42,434	456,177	83,958	7,506	85,471	541,635	60,435	481,200	683,063
1947	1,445,910	554,030	68,178	485,852	419,192	45,310	373,740	84,988	6,907	78,081	456,827	57,851	398,976	361,406
1948	1,615,360	660,473	77,272	583,201	449,575	47,975	401,600	85,965	7,250	78,715	419,347	57,851	361,496	29,495
1949	1,469,261	593,167	73,566	520,601	381,538	44,641	336,897	74,279	7,254	67,025	411,277	57,006	354,271	13,735
1950	3,302,104	1,404,598	128,208	1,276,390	725,720	77,280	648,440	223,868	18,593	205,275	947,918	129,752	818,166	24,239
1951	2,935,107	1,109,296	121,947	987,349	660,695	74,527	586,168	205,170	18,417	186,753	959,946	137,149	822,797	27,952
1952	2,806,441	1,025,778	118,364	907,414	669,925	71,770	598,155	200,780	17,809	182,971	909,958	142,068	767,895	76,865
1953	2,795,738	1,097,994	111,187	986,807	677,108	73,703	603,405	200,861	17,434	183,427	919,835	149,563	770,272	149,563
1954	2,905,581	898,925	104,716	794,209	641,005	71,560	569,445	189,495	16,741	172,754	871,156	132,939	738,217	149,563
1955	2,504,310	861,964	101,690	760,274	626,340	69,795	556,545	175,571	16,065	159,506	840,435	131,602	708,833	149,563
1956	2,476,435	873,073	771,842	1,011,236	617,934	69,559	548,375	170,621	16,203	154,413	813,752	129,689	683,063	149,563
1957	6,104	5,433	5,433	671	671	671	73,286	18,437	681	17,606	387,730	48,957	338,773	27,903
1941	265,000	153,715	02,936	90,780	92,853	19,567	73,286	18,437	681	17,606	387,730	48,957	338,773	27,903
1942	262,069	102,962	02,936	90,780	92,853	19,567	73,286	18,437	681	17,606	387,730	48,957	338,773	27,903
1943	262,069	102,962	02,936	90,780	92,853	19,567	73,286	18,437	681	17,606	387,730	48,957	338,773	27,903
1944	262,069	102,962	02,936	90,780	92,853	19,567	73,286	18,437	681	17,606	387,730	48,957	338,773	27,903
1945	262,069	102,962	02,936	90,780	92,853	19,567	73,286	18,437	681	17,606	387,730	48,957	338,773	27,903
1946	262,069	102,962	02,936	90,780	92,853	19,567	73,286	18,437	681	17,606	387,730	48,957	338,773	27,903
1947	262,069	102,962	02,936	90,780	92,853	19,567	73,286	18,437	681	17,606	387,730	48,957	338,773	27,903
1948	262,069	102,962	02,936	90,780	92,853	19,567	73,286	18,437	681	17,606	387,730	48,957	338,773	27,903
1949	262,069	102,962	02,936	90,780	92,853	19,567	73,286	18,437	681	17,606	387,730	48,957	338,773	27,903
1950	262,069	102,962	02,936	90,780	92,853	19,567	73,286	18,437	681	17,606	387,730	48,957	338,773	27,903
1951	262,069	102,962	02,936	90,780	92,853	19,567	73,286	18,437	681	17,606	387,730	48,957	338,773	27,903
1952	262,069	102,962	02,936	90,780	92,853	19,567	73,286	18,437	681	17,606	387,730	48,957	338,773	27,903
1953	262,069	102,962	02,936	90,780	92,853	19,567	73,286	18,437	681	17,606	387,730	48,957	338,773	27,903
1954	262,069	102,962	02,936	90,780	92,853	19,567	73,286	18,437	681	17,606	387,730	48,957	338,773	27,903
1955	262,069	102,962	02,936	90,780	92,853	19,567	73,286	18,437	681	17,606	387,730	48,957	338,773	27,903
1956	262,069	102,962	02,936	90,780	92,853	19,567	73,286	18,437	681	17,606	387,730	48,957	338,773	27,903
1957	262,069	102,962	02,936	90,780	92,853	19,567	73,286	18,437	681	17,606	387,730	48,957	338,773	27,903
1958	262,069	102,962	02,936	90,780	92,853	19,567	73,286	18,437	681	17,606	387,730	48,957	338,773	27,903
1959	262,069	102,962	02,936	90,780	92,853	19,567	73,286	18,437	681	17,606	387,730	48,957	338,773	27,903
1960	262,069	102,962	02,936	90,780	92,853	19,567	73,286	18,437	681	17,606	387,730	48,957	338,773	27,903
FEMALE														
1941	6,104	5,433	5,433	671	671	671	73,286	18,437	681	17,606	387,730	48,957	338,773	27,903
1942	265,000	153,715	02,936	90,780	92,853	19,567	73,286	18,437	681	17,606	387,730	48,957	338,773	27,903
1943	262,069	102,962	02,936	90,780	92,853	19,567	73,286	18,437	681	17,606	387,730	48,957	338,773	27,903
1944	262,069	102,962	02,936	90,780	92,853	19,567	73,286	18,437	681	17,606	387,730	48,957	338,773	27,903
1945	262,069	102,962	02,936	90,780	92,853	19,567	73,286	18,437	681	17,606	387,730	48,957	338,773	27,903
1946	262,069	102,962	02,936	90,780	92,853	19,567	73,286	18,437	681	17,606	387,730	48,957	338,773	27,903
1947	262,069	102,962	02,936	90,780	92,853	19,567	73,286	18,437	681	17,606	387,730	48,957	338,773	27,903
1948	262,069	102,962	02,936	90,780	92,853	19,567	73,286	18,437	681	17,606	387,730	48,957	338,773	27,903
1949	262,069	102,962	02,936	90,780	92,853	19,567	73,286	18,437	681	17,606	387,730	48,957	338,773	27,903
1950	262,069	102,962	02,936	90,780	92,853	19,567	73,286	18,437	681	17,606	387,730	48,957	338,773	27,903
1951	262,069	102,962	02,936	90,780	92,853	19,567	73,286	18,437	681	17,606	387,730	48,957	338,773	27,903
1952	262,069	102,962	02,936	90,780	92,853	19,567	73,286	18,437	681	17,606	387,730	48,957	338,773	27,903
1953	262,069	102,962	02,936	90,780	92,853	19,567	73,286	18,437	681	17,606	387,730	48,957	338,773	27,903
1954	262,069	102,962	02,936	90,780	92,853	19,567	73,286	18,437	681	17,606	387,730	48,957	338,773	27,903
1955	262,069	102,962	02,936	90,780	92,853	19,567	73,286	18,437	681	17,606	387,730	48,957	338,773	27,903
1956	262,069	102,962	02,936	90,780	92,853	19,567	73,286	18,437	681	17,606	387,730	48,957	338,773	27,903
1957	262,069	102,962	02,936	90,780	92,853	19,567	73,286	18,437	681	17,606	387,730	48,957	338,773	27,903
1958	262,069	102,962	02,936	90,780	92,853	19,567	73,286	18,437	681	17,606	387,730	48,957	338,773	27,903
1959	262,069	102,962	02,936	90,780	92,853	19,567	73,286	18,437	681	17,606	387,730	48,957	338,773	27,903
1960	262,069	102,962	02,936	90,780	92,853	19,567	73,286	18,437	681	17,606	387,730	48,957	338,773	27,903

¹ Included in Air Force data.

² 1940-47 includes Army Air Forces and predecessor agencies; 1948, 5,419 Air Force personnel assigned to Army Command, 3 of which are female; and 1949, 119 Air Force personnel assigned to Army Command, 1 of which is female. Excludes Army personnel assigned to Air Force Command.

³ Includes Army personnel assigned to Air Force Command; excludes Air Force personnel assigned to Army Command. See footnote 1.

Source: Department of Defense, Office of the Secretary of Defense; semiannual reports of the Departments, and Departmental records.

Military Personnel

241

No. 323. COAST GUARD PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY: 1940 TO 1960

[As of June 30. Includes Alaska and Hawaii]

YEAR	Total	Officers ¹	Cadets	Enlisted	YEAR	Total	Officers ¹	Cadets	Enlisted
1941.....	19,029	1,380	190	17,450	1951.....	29,284	3,547	302	25,375
1942.....	58,998	3,507	205	55,286	1952.....	35,082	4,089	357	30,636
1943.....	154,975	8,338	206	146,431	1953.....	34,491	4,083	343	30,065
1944.....	160,259	11,980	234	157,045	1954.....	29,154	3,509	303	25,342
1945.....	171,192	12,683	219	158,290	1955.....	28,607	3,520	353	24,554
1946.....	26,406	3,240	183	22,983	1956.....	28,423	3,578	308	24,537
1947.....	18,684	2,727	227	15,730	1957.....	29,940	3,672	367	25,901
1948.....	19,863	2,522	261	17,080	1958.....	30,128	3,799	417	25,912
1949.....	23,548	2,770	294	20,484	1959.....	30,448	3,871	464	26,113
					1960.....	30,616	4,020	405	26,191

¹ Includes warrant officers.

Source: 1942-1945, Navy Department; records. All other years, Treasury Department, U.S. Coast Guard; *Annual Report of the Secretary of the Treasury*.

No. 324. MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, BY AGE: 1940 TO 1960

[In thousands. Estimated as of July 1. Includes Coast Guard]

AGE	1940 ¹		1945 ¹		1950	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
	Total.....	464	12,355	1,481	3,661	3,590	3,331	2,964	2,835	2,828	2,634	2,537	2,509	
Under 20 years.....	82	1,064	266	490	464	455	545	575	539	434	406	401		
20 to 24 years.....	206	4,328	545	2,037	2,100	1,848	1,366	1,181	1,191	1,086	979	968		
25 to 29 years.....	80	3,293	273	507	436	446	455	448	443	424	426	422		
30 to 34 years.....	44	1,791	217	337	298	279	268	256	247	252	272	269		
35 to 39 years.....	29	993	103	165	171	182	200	221	238	237	243	240		
40 to 44 years.....	13	173	46	75	73	75	82	97	111	136	142	141		
45 and over.....	9	112	31	50	48	46	49	56	59	64	69	68		

¹ Based on fragmentary data.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Based on Department of Defense data.

No. 325. MILITARY RESERVE COMPONENTS PERSONNEL: 1950 TO 1960

[In thousands. As of June 30. Excludes reserve personnel on extended active duty. Reserve personnel in drill pay status are those authorized pay for participation in reserve unit training]

BRANCH OF SERVICE	1950		1955		1958		1959		1960	
	Total	In drill pay status								
Total.....	2,631	839	2,985	826	4,022	961	4,354	1,007	4,147	997
Army.....	966	513	2,027	521	2,477	667	2,687	714	2,625	703
National Guard.....	1,353	326	1,378	358	1,442	394	1,404	390	1,408	402
Officers.....	32	31	40	35	43	38	40	38	39	37
Enlisted.....	321	296	338	324	400	356	364	362	368	365
Army Reserve.....	614	187	1,649	163	2,035	273	2,283	314	2,217	301
Officers.....	302	69	191	65	228	50	245	51	254	50
Enlisted.....	311	118	1,457	98	1,807	223	2,038	263	1,963	251
Navy.....	1,244	223	652	192	976	176	1,043	165	931	165
Naval Reserve.....	1,116	183	466	149	675	180	728	120	672	120
Officers.....	297	26	213	24	185	27	181	25	174	26
Enlisted.....	418	157	423	125	490	103	546	95	498	94
Marine Corps Reserve.....	312	40	186	43	301	46	315	45	258	45
Officers.....	26	3	25	4	25	4	24	4	24	4
Enlisted.....	103	36	161	39	276	42	292	41	235	41
Air Force.....	420	104	307	113	509	118	624	128	592	129
Air National Guard.....	45	45	61	61	70	70	71	71	71	71
Officers.....	7	7	7	7	8	8	8	8	9	9
Enlisted.....	38	38	55	55	62	62	63	63	62	62
Air Force Reserve.....	375	58	246	52	499	48	553	57	521	58
Officers.....	257	28	162	32	134	20	134	21	141	22
Enlisted.....	118	31	94	19	365	29	418	36	381	37

¹ Includes inactive National Guard.

² Includes personnel undergoing 3 to 6 months active duty for training.

³ Strength not wholly comparable with later data due to change in definition of Reserve Components as contained in the Reserve Forces Act of 1952.

⁴ Includes Regular NROTC and Merchant Marine midshipmen.

Source: Department of Defense, Office of the Secretary; *Semiannual Report of the Secretary of Defense*.

No. 326. ARMED FORCES PERSONNEL—SUMMARY OF MAJOR CONFLICTS, BY BRANCH OF SERVICE

[For Revolutionary War, number of personnel serving not known, but estimates range from 184,000 to 250,000; for War of 1812, 286,730 served; for Mexican War, 78,713 served. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series Y 715-762]

ITEM AND BRANCH OF SERVICE	Civil War ¹	Spanish American War	World War I	World War II	Korean conflict
Personnel serving.....	2, 213, 363	306, 760	4, 743, 826	² 16, 353, 659	³ 5, 764, 143
Army.....	2, 128, 948	⁴ 280, 564	⁵ 4, 057, 101	⁶ 11, 260, 000	2, 834, 000
Navy.....	84, 415	22, 875	599, 051	4, 183, 466	1, 177, 000
Marines.....		3, 321	78, 839	669, 100	424, 000
Air Force.....					1, 285, 000
Coast Guard.....			8, 835	241, 093	44, 143
Average duration of service..... months.....	20	8	12	33	19
Officers..... do.....	(7)	8	14	39	24
Enlisted..... do.....	(7)	8	12	33	18
Overseas service:					
Personnel serving..... percent.....	(7)	⁸ 29	53	73	⁹ 56
Army..... do.....		29	⁵ 52	⁶ 75	66
Navy..... do.....	(7)	(7)	60	87	¹⁰ 19
Marines..... do.....		66	57	71	39
Air Force..... do.....					39
Average duration ¹¹ months.....	(7)	1.5	⁵ 5.5	⁶ 16.2	13.4
Army..... do.....	(7)	¹² 1.5	5.5	16.0	12.5
Navy..... do.....	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Marines..... do.....	(7)	3.3	5.7	18.8	13.0
Air Force..... do.....					17.0
Casualties: ¹³					
Battle deaths.....	140, 414	385	53, 402	291, 557	33, 029
Army.....	138, 154	¹³ 369	⁵ 14 50, 510	⁶ 234, 874	27, 704
Navy.....	2, 112	¹⁵ 10	431	36, 950	458
Marines.....	148	6	¹⁴ 2, 461	19, 733	4, 267
Air Force.....					1, 200
Wounds not mortal.....	281, 881	1, 662	204, 002	670, 846	103, 284
Army.....	280, 040	1, 594	⁵ 14 193, 663	⁶ 565, 861	77, 696
Navy.....	1, 710	47	819	¹⁶ 37, 778	1, 576
Marines.....	131	21	¹⁴ 9, 520	67, 207	23, 744
Air Force.....					368
Enlisted personnel:					
Occupation groupings..... percent.....	¹⁷ 100.00	¹⁸ 100.00	¹⁹ 100.00	²⁰ 100.00	²¹ 100.00
Technical and scientific..... do.....	0.15	0.52	3.66	10.4	12.7
Administrative and clerical..... do.....	0.73	3.13	7.99	12.6	18.1
Mechanics and repairmen..... do.....	0.10	0.95	8.49	16.6	15.3
Craftsman..... do.....	0.50	0.14	13.03	5.9	4.7
Service workers..... do.....	2.41	6.49	12.52	9.6	12.4
Operatives and laborers..... do.....	2.91	2.18	20.20	6.1	6.5
Military-type occupations not elsewhere classified..... do.....	93.20	86.59	34.11	38.8	30.3
Draftees:					
Classified.....	776, 800		24, 234, 000	36, 677, 000	9, 123, 000
Examined.....	522, 000		3, 764, 000	17, 954, 500	3, 685, 300
Rejected.....	160, 200		802, 518	6, 419, 700	1, 188, 600
Inducted.....	46, 800		2, 820, 000	10, 022, 000	1, 560, 100

¹ Union forces only. Estimates of the number serving in the Confederate forces range from 600,000 to 1,500,000.

² Covers period Dec. 1, 1941, to Dec. 31, 1946.

³ Covers period June 25, 1950, to July 27, 1953.

⁴ Covers period Apr. 21 to Aug. 13, 1898.

⁵ Includes Air service.

⁶ Includes Army Air Corps.

⁷ Not available.

⁸ Based on Army and Marines only.

⁹ Excludes Navy. See footnote 10.

¹⁰ Covers period July 1950 through January 1955. Represents Far East area only.

¹¹ During hostilities only.

¹² Covers war personnel who departed from continental U.S. through December 1898.

¹³ For periods covered, see footnotes 2, 3, 4, and 10.

¹⁴ Includes gassed in action; Army data includes casualties in northern Russia to Aug. 25, 1919, and in Siberia to Apr. 1, 1920. Marine data represent casualties in Europe only.

¹⁵ Excludes personnel lost in sinking of the *Maine*, which occurred 2 months before hostilities.

¹⁶ Includes casualties incurred in October 1941, due to hostile action.

¹⁷ Covers only Army personnel base of 1,908,800.

¹⁸ Covers only Army personnel base of 246,410.

¹⁹ Covers only Army personnel base of 3,665,000.

²⁰ Covers all services base of 9,370,986.

²¹ Covers all services base of 4,428,939.

Source: The President's Commission on Veterans' Pensions, *Veterans' Benefits in the United States*, Volume I, 1956; and Department of Defense, Office of the Secretary, records.

No. 327. MILITARY PAY RATES: 1865 TO 1960

[Based on weighted averages, annual rates]

YEAR	CURRENT DOLLARS			CONSTANT DOLLARS (1947-49 BASE)		
	All per-sonnel	Officers	Enlisted personnel	All per-sonnel	Officers	Enlisted personnel
Basic pay:						
1865.....	\$231	\$717	\$202	\$537	\$1,667	\$470
1898.....	282	2,101	205	881	6,566	641
1918.....	510	2,141	417	797	3,345	652
1945.....	1,017	2,442	856	1,322	3,176	1,113
1952.....	1,776	4,453	1,473	1,565	3,923	1,298
1955.....	2,067	5,004	1,672	1,805	4,370	1,460
1960 ¹	2,512	5,972	2,013	2,016	4,793	1,616
Basic pay plus allowances: ²						
1865.....	510	1,912	427	1,186	4,447	993
1898.....	528	2,489	444	1,650	7,778	1,388
1918.....	968	2,698	870	1,513	4,216	1,359
1945.....	1,811	3,777	1,587	2,355	4,911	2,063
1952.....	2,940	6,234	2,584	2,590	5,492	2,277
1955.....	3,222	6,787	2,742	2,814	5,925	2,395
1960 ¹	3,743	8,734	3,034	3,004	7,010	2,435

¹ Constant dollars based on 1959 Consumer Price Index.

² Includes the value of quarters, food, and clothing, both in the form of cash allowances to officers and "in kind" to enlisted men. However, does not include the value of medical care, income-tax exemptions, recreational facilities, flight, combat, and other hazardous-duty pays, transportation, Government insurance benefits, etc.

Source: 1865-1955, The President's Commission on Veterans' Pensions, *Veterans' Benefits in the United States*, Volume I, 1956, and records. 1960, Department of Defense, Office of the Secretary (based on the President's 1960 budget estimate).

No. 328. SHIPS OF THE U.S. NAVY: 1950 TO 1958

[As of June 30. Includes vessels in active fleet, reserve (mothball) fleet, under conversion for change of status in shipyards, in custody of or use by district commandants, naval reserve training, and on loan. Excludes service craft and floating dry docks. Later data not available because of military security considerations]

CLASS	1950	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Total	2,834	2,908	2,897	2,928	2,953	2,967	2,964	2,750
Total, excluding Military Sea Transportation Service vessels ¹	2,659	2,634	2,634	2,695	2,759	2,758	2,711	2,571
Warships.....	729	727	731	740	724	742	741	746
Amphibious warfare vessels.....	761	713	701	725	733	665	622	520
Mine warfare vessels.....	212	240	240	256	287	290	297	298
Patrol vessels.....	398	421	418	420	421	446	451	438
Auxiliary vessels.....	559	533	544	554	594	615	600	569
Military Sea Transportation Service vessels.....	175	274	263	233	104	209	253	179

¹ Excludes ships under construction, service craft, small boats, and small landing craft.

Source: Department of the Navy, Office of the Navy Comptroller.

No. 329. AIRCRAFT OF THE U.S. NAVY: 1940 TO 1960

[As of January 1]

TYPE	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1950
Total	1,661	2,199	5,260	11,813	25,892	36,721	30,535	15,983	14,664	14,015
Combat ²	977	1,359	2,471	5,434	15,164	25,780	19,402	8,104	8,505	9,465
Transport and utility.....	132	169	303	624	1,367	2,437	2,876	1,268	1,225	1,231
Training ²	273	638	2,469	5,714	9,057	7,883	7,280	6,593	4,910	3,100
Miscellaneous.....	279	33	27	41	304	621	977	18	24	219

TYPE	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Total	13,412	13,213	13,694	13,986	14,311	13,710	12,573	12,140	11,659	11,257
Combat ²	8,978	8,654	8,767	8,801	8,945	8,380	7,570	7,195	(3)	(3)
Transport and utility.....	1,144	776	801	848	958	875	851	849		
Training ²	3,072	3,431	3,469	3,506	3,601	3,611	3,306	3,154		
Miscellaneous.....	218	352	657	831	807	844	846	942		

¹ Partly estimated.

² Combat-type airplanes used for training are included with "Training" for 1940-1948, and thereafter with "Combat." ³ Not available because of military security considerations.

Source: Department of the Navy, Bureau of Aeronautics and Office of the Navy Comptroller.

No. 330. AIRCRAFT OF THE U.S. AIR FORCE: 1940 TO 1960

[As of January 1]

TYPE	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1950
Total	2,546	3,961	12,297	33,304	64,232	72,726	44,782	30,035	23,814	18,705
Combat.....	1,647	1,760	4,477	11,607	27,448	41,961	26,077	17,186	13,118	8,093
Transport.....	131	124	254	1,857	6,466	10,456	7,500	4,538	3,536	2,889
Trainer.....	761	2,069	7,340	17,044	26,051	17,060	7,617	6,297	5,714	6,858
Communications.....	7	8	226	2,796	4,267	3,249	3,588	2,014	1,446	865

TYPE	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Total	18,370	19,994	22,045	25,422	27,904	29,003	28,845	26,898	24,132	22,749
Combat.....	8,216	9,179	9,728	11,265	13,147	15,055	15,881	14,880	(1)	(1)
Transport.....	2,905	3,271	3,587	4,095	4,404	4,446	4,527	4,490		
Trainer.....	6,665	6,672	7,308	8,334	8,646	7,928	7,559	6,567		
Communications.....	584	872	1,422	1,728	1,707	1,574	878	961		

¹ Not available because of military security considerations.

Source: Department of the Air Force, Office of the Air Force Comptroller.

No. 331. MILITARY AIRCRAFT PRODUCTION, BY TYPE: 1940 TO 1958

[Excludes air ships, gliders, and targets for all years, and experimental aircraft beginning 1950]

TYPE	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948
Aircraft produced	6,028	19,445	47,675	85,433	95,272	46,865	1,417	2,122	2,536
Combat.....	2,883	8,640	23,414	53,367	73,903	38,080	1,149	1,226	2,001
Transport.....	290	532	1,985	7,013	9,834	4,613	93	98	61
Training.....	2,731	9,376	17,632	19,942	7,578	1,309	-----	3	73
Other ¹	124	997	4,644	5,111	3,957	2,863	175	795	401
Airframe weight of aircraft produced1,000,000 lb..	23.1	81.4	275.8	654.2	961.1	539.4	12.9	11.4	25.1
Combat.....do.....	14.7	57.3	211.3	544.8	824.7	465.8	9.5	7.8	22.4
Transport.....do.....	2.5	3.8	18.2	55.5	113.6	75.5	2.4	2.5	1.6
Training.....do.....	5.6	18.1	39.3	47.1	19.1	3.4	-----	-----	0.4
Other ¹do.....	0.3	2.2	7.0	6.8	3.7	4.7	1.0	1.1	0.7
Aircraft engine production:									
Reciprocating engines.....	22,667	58,181	138,089	227,116	256,789	108,442	1,680	2,683	2,495
Jet engines.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	122	1,208	905	1,878	2,493

TYPE	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Aircraft produced	2,773	5,446	9,302	10,626	8,740	8,032	6,102	5,614	4,235
Combat.....	2,062	2,583	4,965	5,908	5,325	5,399	3,834	3,268	2,248
Transport.....	176	271	512	784	642	534	362	229	298
Training.....	351	612	1,425	1,961	1,602	1,438	843	810	570
Other ¹	184	1,980	2,400	1,973	1,171	661	1,063	1,298	1,119
Airframe weight of aircraft produced1,000,000 lb..	35.9	50.2	107.3	138.0	130.4	114.3	89.7	79.2	66.1
Combat.....do.....	26.6	32.7	68.4	84.8	87.2	83.1	69.2	61.4	43.2
Transport.....do.....	6.7	11.5	24.6	36.5	31.1	20.9	13.1	9.3	15.9
Training.....do.....	1.9	3.1	9.5	11.3	9.6	7.4	3.3	4.2	3.1
Other ¹do.....	0.7	2.9	4.8	5.4	2.5	2.9	4.1	4.3	3.9
Aircraft engine production:									
Reciprocating engines.....	3,122	6,471	8,731	13,365	7,868	3,874	2,663	2,420	1,452
Jet engines.....	6,239	9,816	16,928	20,251	13,572	9,898	7,186	8,658	6,669

¹ Includes helicopter, liaison, observation, utility, search and rescue, and basic reconnaissance types; however, reconnaissance versions of combat planes are included with combat planes.

Source: Department of Defense, Office of the Secretary.

No. 332. CLASSIFICATION STATUS OF SELECTIVE SERVICE REGISTRANTS, 18½ TO 26 YEARS OLD: 1955 TO 1960

[In thousands. As of December 31. Includes Alaska, Hawaii, and outlying areas. Under the amendments of June 19, 1951, to the Universal Military Training and Service Act, (a) age of military liability was extended to 35 years for certain specified kinds of registrants, and (b) registrants under 19 years of age were made eligible for classification]

CLASSIFICATION STATUS	1955		1958		1959		1960	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	10,179	100.0	11,915	100.0	12,694	100.0	13,510	100.0
Unclassified.....	503	4.9	898	7.5	1,092	8.6	1,443	10.7
Classified.....	9,676	95.1	11,017	92.5	11,602	91.4	12,067	89.3
Available for military service (I-A & I-A-O).....	1,727	17.0	2,132	17.9	2,295	18.1	2,287	16.9
Non-fathers.....			1,274	10.7	1,534	12.1	1,559	11.5
Not available for induction.....			95	0.8	78	0.6	24	0.9
Induction postponed.....			5	(1)	3	(1)	3	(1)
Fathers 19-25.....			447	3.8	393	3.1	359	2.7
Registrants 26 and over.....			71	0.6	83	0.7	101	0.8
Registrants under 19.....			240	2.0	204	1.6	141	1.0
Inducted or enlisted, including discharges and reserves (I-C).....	3,952	38.8	1,479	12.4	1,400	11.0	1,388	10.3
Available for, in, or released from civilian service (I-O, I-W).....	11	0.1	15	0.1	16	0.1	17	0.1
Member of reserve component or National Guard (I-D).....	267	2.6	550	4.7	668	5.3	791	5.9
Occupational deferments (II-A, II-A (App.), II-C, II-S, and I-S).....	280	2.8	268	2.3	257	2.0	280	2.1
Dependency (III-A).....	1,140	11.2	1,339	11.2	1,547	12.2	1,734	12.8
Veteran (SSS) (IV-A).....	110	1.1	2,225	18.7	2,206	17.4	2,185	16.2
Physically, mentally, or morally unfit (IV-F).....	2,122	20.8	2,936	24.6	3,145	24.8	3,315	24.5
Miscellaneous deferments (IV-B, IV-C, IV-D).....	67	0.7	67	0.6	68	0.5	70	0.5

¹ Less than 0.05 percent.

Source: Selective Service System, National Headquarters.

No. 333. SELECTIVE SERVICE REGISTRANTS EXAMINED, FOUND ACCEPTABLE, AND DISQUALIFIED: 1950 TO 1960

[In thousands. Includes Alaska, Hawaii, and outlying areas. Based on results of preinduction examinations]

ITEM	1950 to 1960, total ¹		1957		1958		1959		1960	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Examined	5,960	100.0	367	100.0	485	100.0	149	100.0	259	100.0
Found acceptable.....	3,856	64.7	231	62.9	282	58.1	76	51.2	143	55.1
Disqualified.....	2,104	35.3	136	37.1	203	41.9	73	48.8	116	44.9
Medically disqualified only.....	980	16.4	59	16.1	92	19.0	32	21.6	57	22.1
Failed mental test only ²	869	14.6	60	16.4	87	18.0	32	21.6	49	18.8
Failed mental test and medically disqualified.....	185	3.1	11	3.0	16	3.3	5	3.1	7	2.9
Administrative disqualification.....	70	1.2	6	1.6	8	1.6	4	2.5	3	1.1

¹ 1950 figures for July through December only. 1950-1960 adjusted for examinees disqualified prior to January 1952 for failing mental test only, but later reexamined and found acceptable under modified mental test procedures.

² As of August 1958, includes medically and administratively qualified registrants who failed mental test as well as medically and administratively qualified registrants in Mental Group IV who failed the Army Classification Battery (ACB). The latter registrants are referred to as "Trainability Limited (V-O)" group; 16,000 registrants were so classified in 1960.

Source: Department of the Army, Office of the Surgeon General.

No. 334. PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SELECTIVE SERVICE REGISTRANTS FOUND ACCEPTABLE, BY MENTAL GROUP: 1954 TO 1960

[Includes Alaska, Hawaii, and outlying areas]

MENTAL GROUP AND PERCENTILE SCORE	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Group I (93-100).....	11.4	11.3	12.3	13.3	14.6	16.5	14.3
Group II (85-92).....	27.3	26.9	27.0	25.9	27.2	28.4	31.9
Group III (31-64).....	31.2	31.6	32.6	32.8	33.8	34.7	34.5
Group IV (10-30) ¹	27.8	28.6	27.5	27.7	24.2	20.1	19.0
Administrative acceptees ²	2.3	1.6	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3

¹ Beginning August 1958, includes only those registrants within Mental Group IV who subsequently passed the Army Classification Battery (ACB). (See footnote 2, table 333.)

² Refers to registrants who failed the mental test or the ACB but who were administratively declared acceptable either on the basis of their education or the findings of a personal interview.

Source: Department of the Army, Office of the Surgeon General.

No. 335. SELECTIVE SERVICE REGISTRANTS EXAMINED, FOUND ACCEPTABLE,
AND DISQUALIFIED, BY STATES AND OTHER AREAS: 1960

[Based on results of preinduction examinations]

STATE OR OTHER AREA	NUMBER (1,000)				PERCENT DISTRIBUTION				
	Examined	Found acceptable	Disqualified	Found acceptable	Disqualified, by cause				
					Total	Medically disqualified only	Failed mental test only ¹	Failed mental test and medically disqualified	Administrative disqualification
Total.....	259.3	143.0	116.3	55.1	44.9	22.1	18.8	2.9	1.1
United States.....	258.5	142.6	115.9	55.2	44.8	22.0	18.8	2.9	1.1
Alabama.....	3.1	1.4	1.8	43.3	56.7	14.0	37.2	4.3	1.2
Alaska.....	0.3	0.2	0.1	65.8	34.2	21.0	10.9	0.4	1.9
Arizona.....	2.1	1.2	1.0	54.9	45.1	23.4	17.7	2.4	1.6
Arkansas.....	3.7	1.5	2.2	41.0	59.0	11.7	40.3	6.7	0.3
California.....	22.5	12.5	10.0	55.6	44.4	24.3	15.8	2.2	2.1
Colorado.....	2.6	1.7	0.9	66.3	33.7	23.4	7.5	1.3	1.6
Connecticut.....	2.4	1.1	1.3	40.8	59.2	33.3	15.8	2.3	1.8
Delaware.....	0.2	0.1	0.1	47.2	52.8	33.1	14.4	4.4	0.9
District of Columbia.....	1.0	0.3	0.5	48.4	51.6	17.5	27.8	2.8	3.6
Florida.....	5.8	2.7	3.1	46.0	54.0	19.1	30.5	3.5	0.9
Georgia.....	3.4	1.7	1.8	48.9	51.1	10.6	35.3	2.3	2.9
Hawaii.....	0.3	0.2	0.2	49.7	50.3	25.2	17.5	5.8	1.8
Idaho.....	0.8	0.5	0.3	68.3	31.7	24.0	6.4	1.0	0.3
Illinois.....	15.5	9.5	6.0	61.3	38.7	19.8	15.9	2.0	1.0
Indiana.....	7.4	4.6	2.8	62.5	37.5	23.8	11.4	1.7	0.6
Iowa.....	3.8	2.4	1.4	63.8	36.2	30.2	4.5	0.9	0.6
Kansas.....	2.8	2.0	0.8	71.4	28.6	19.9	6.7	1.2	0.3
Kentucky.....	7.0	3.4	3.6	48.7	51.3	15.0	31.6	4.3	0.4
Louisiana.....	5.0	2.0	3.0	40.7	59.3	14.8	39.1	5.2	0.2
Maine.....	0.8	0.4	0.5	45.1	54.9	36.2	11.7	4.9	2.1
Maryland.....	4.0	2.1	1.9	52.6	47.4	18.4	22.6	3.0	3.4
Massachusetts.....	6.3	3.6	2.7	57.0	43.0	28.7	10.1	2.2	2.0
Michigan.....	14.7	8.8	5.9	59.7	40.3	25.6	12.4	2.1	0.2
Minnesota.....	4.6	2.9	1.7	62.3	37.7	29.5	6.1	1.3	0.8
Mississippi.....	3.0	1.1	1.9	35.3	64.7	7.9	50.9	5.6	0.3
Missouri.....	5.6	3.5	2.1	63.3	36.7	17.6	14.7	3.2	1.2
Montana.....	0.8	0.5	0.3	59.7	40.3	35.4	3.4	1.3	0.2
Nebraska.....	1.5	0.8	0.7	54.4	45.6	37.1	6.4	1.8	0.3
Nevada.....	0.4	0.2	0.2	59.2	40.8	20.8	16.8	1.9	1.3
New Hampshire.....	0.5	0.3	0.2	63.0	37.0	19.4	12.8	1.8	2.2
New Jersey.....	7.5	4.1	3.4	54.8	45.2	20.4	20.6	1.6	2.4
New Mexico.....	1.2	0.8	0.4	64.2	35.8	12.9	17.2	3.9	1.8
New York.....	25.0	12.9	12.1	51.5	48.5	26.6	18.3	2.6	1.0
North Carolina.....	11.4	5.1	6.3	44.5	55.5	16.2	33.3	5.4	0.6
North Dakota.....	0.6	0.4	0.2	69.8	30.2	20.7	6.7	2.5	0.3
Ohio.....	13.4	8.3	5.2	61.6	38.4	24.3	11.2	2.2	0.7
Oklahoma.....	3.9	2.6	1.3	67.6	32.4	17.9	11.6	2.5	0.4
Oregon.....	2.2	1.7	0.5	76.9	23.1	15.9	5.2	0.5	1.5
Pennsylvania.....	19.7	11.7	8.0	59.6	40.4	23.6	12.8	2.8	1.2
Rhode Island.....	1.0	0.4	0.5	45.9	54.1	31.4	16.9	5.7	0.1
South Carolina.....	2.5	0.8	1.7	33.1	66.9	12.3	47.8	6.6	0.2
South Dakota.....	0.6	0.4	0.2	66.1	33.9	22.1	8.8	1.4	1.6
Tennessee.....	6.5	3.0	3.5	46.6	53.4	14.9	32.4	5.9	0.2
Texas.....	13.0	7.1	5.8	55.1	44.9	22.0	20.0	2.5	0.4
Utah.....	1.6	1.1	0.5	70.4	29.6	24.0	4.2	1.2	0.2
Vermont.....	0.2	0.1	0.1	49.5	50.5	36.3	11.9	-----	2.3
Virginia.....	5.3	2.3	3.0	42.7	57.3	20.0	30.5	5.5	1.3
Washington.....	3.0	1.9	1.1	63.9	36.1	28.7	5.3	0.7	1.4
West Virginia.....	2.9	1.5	1.4	51.7	48.3	14.8	27.4	5.5	0.6
Wisconsin.....	4.2	2.4	1.8	56.7	43.3	31.9	8.3	1.9	1.2
Wyoming.....	0.5	0.3	0.2	66.2	33.8	26.6	5.1	1.9	0.2
Pacific ²	0.2	0.1	0.1	50.0	50.0	4.8	43.1	2.1	-----
Caribbean ³	0.6	0.3	0.3	52.9	47.1	21.7	20.8	3.5	1.1

¹ See footnote 2, table 333.

² Includes Guam, and the Mariana Islands.

³ Includes Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Panama Canal Zone.

Source: Department of the Army, Office of the Surgeon General.

No. 336. SUMMARY OF SELECTIVE SERVICE DATA, BY STATES AND OTHER AREAS: 1960

[As of June 30, except as noted. State allocations of registrants forwarded by Selective Service local boards for examination and induction are affected by number of voluntary enlistments and number ordered to active duty as Armed Forces reserves in addition to number deferred and eligible]

STATE OR OTHER AREA	NUMBER OF LIVING REGISTRANTS, BY AGE			Registrants forwarded to Armed Forces ^{3,4}	Rejections ⁵	Inductions ⁶	Persons on active duty—net credits ⁷	Standby reserves, ⁸ Dec. 31 (prel.)
	18 to 18½	18½ to 26 ¹	26 and over ²					
Total	503,399	13,125,532	9,200,948	5,715,618	2,448,168	2,685,902	2,115,172	1,477,880
United States	493,800	12,794,434	9,113,753	5,515,687	2,311,943	2,611,668	2,100,547	1,458,790
Alabama.....	10,406	327,252	164,673	135,090	37,472	54,859	38,768	24,550
Alaska.....	10,280	7,836	7,415	3,243	1,204	2,045	1,095	1,135
Arizona.....	3,069	80,622	43,128	31,243	14,018	10,234	15,085	9,346
Arkansas.....	6,075	188,957	99,358	74,951	44,909	31,317	26,957	18,272
California.....	34,869	846,525	630,975	315,165	122,303	146,607	131,668	115,831
Colorado.....	4,333	112,924	79,469	35,379	12,401	18,003	25,241	12,883
Connecticut.....	6,709	144,243	129,255	65,790	23,516	29,900	28,584	17,330
Delaware.....	1,153	26,614	18,457	11,347	4,794	4,584	2,977	2,704
Dist. of Columbia.....	2,193	54,037	50,008	21,210	9,393	11,255	4,208	7,800
Florida.....	11,126	259,547	137,592	90,730	42,182	38,546	43,550	28,485
Georgia.....	13,667	352,869	178,792	148,067	85,296	55,282	59,293	32,790
Hawaii.....	1,875	48,435	33,889	20,827	8,760	11,306	13,389	3,835
Idaho.....	2,049	55,076	35,888	15,032	4,415	9,580	11,223	7,342
Illinois.....	26,163	656,579	531,623	322,529	119,575	169,320	123,813	93,623
Indiana.....	14,133	330,188	245,520	129,209	48,561	73,096	58,877	39,665
Iowa.....	9,121	208,650	155,946	85,264	23,097	50,207	42,627	29,729
Kansas.....	6,311	154,330	113,818	58,917	16,691	32,281	31,706	20,015
Kentucky.....	10,631	290,927	169,829	136,780	68,452	57,266	43,128	21,586
Louisiana.....	9,538	272,126	145,642	123,485	74,350	42,488	34,585	25,849
Maine.....	2,420	76,840	57,723	30,291	11,262	13,956	16,914	8,292
Maryland.....	7,090	190,084	138,914	85,825	35,121	38,312	36,714	19,694
Massachusetts.....	12,838	325,839	296,346	128,790	42,795	61,695	61,765	41,428
Michigan.....	21,358	542,968	418,014	255,688	97,441	130,777	83,735	65,975
Minnesota.....	9,766	238,916	180,590	97,751	27,712	55,199	40,261	42,620
Mississippi.....	7,115	236,260	107,315	94,542	57,313	34,946	20,390	18,091
Missouri.....	10,973	306,957	234,598	140,808	51,134	72,013	45,513	40,238
Montana.....	1,837	45,230	39,559	17,485	5,212	9,125	8,836	6,416
Nebraska.....	4,338	102,518	85,028	41,237	12,565	27,206	16,275	14,502
Nevada.....	726	14,070	8,703	3,852	1,342	2,344	3,414	1,957
New Hampshire.....	1,508	41,381	32,082	13,515	4,060	6,397	9,093	5,393
New Jersey.....	13,176	349,414	302,363	174,013	55,840	86,987	41,108	45,377
New Mexico.....	2,692	68,208	42,024	24,026	10,493	11,821	10,318	7,021
New York City.....	18,710	545,865	601,473	344,694	162,983	158,060	62,401	66,362
New York (except New York City).....	26,116	530,089	406,714	218,518	76,387	110,561	75,215	67,205
North Carolina.....	16,478	447,120	229,965	203,469	114,469	82,380	86,661	38,626
North Dakota.....	2,075	58,739	38,835	26,702	5,708	15,478	10,778	8,128
Ohio.....	27,708	633,223	501,055	263,197	93,844	135,760	90,923	50,464
Oklahoma.....	6,823	203,525	131,849	68,763	25,078	37,483	28,558	22,596
Oregon.....	4,784	120,471	86,573	39,142	12,151	19,808	37,644	16,109
Pennsylvania.....	30,324	792,389	707,401	397,691	128,199	186,611	121,880	102,858
Rhode Island.....	1,807	52,485	51,385	29,015	10,731	11,320	10,437	6,210
South Carolina.....	9,018	224,805	125,266	108,357	71,196	35,928	27,371	19,376
South Dakota.....	2,033	54,200	42,982	24,564	6,761	14,647	8,543	8,331
Tennessee.....	11,924	333,324	178,906	146,968	76,920	61,054	54,902	28,613
Texas.....	24,663	754,478	446,908	261,887	112,289	126,811	126,255	71,507
Utah.....	2,671	66,484	47,692	30,219	8,344	13,432	8,953	10,054
Vermont.....	1,340	32,372	22,036	11,800	4,215	5,331	7,725	3,860
Virginia.....	11,798	307,881	190,067	137,940	72,729	58,399	57,590	25,304
Washington.....	6,848	176,561	131,365	65,015	20,692	29,665	47,761	23,729
West Virginia.....	6,953	192,616	134,241	83,053	36,315	39,338	32,485	16,360
Wisconsin.....	10,597	287,015	206,618	141,956	46,717	65,816	62,289	40,163
Wyoming.....	922	24,321	17,386	8,756	2,538	4,812	5,064	3,161
Canal Zone.....	41	1,032	537	181	523	562	242	349
Guam.....	161	5,517	808	2,735	1,315	1,111	1,657	188
Puerto Rico.....	9,278	321,468	84,540	194,007	133,344	71,262	12,152	18,189
Virgin Islands.....	119	3,081	1,304	2,866	1,355	1,299	572	291

¹ Under amendments of June 19, 1951, to Universal Military Training and Service Act, age of military liability was extended to 35 years for certain specified kinds of registrants.

² Legally exempted registrants; no longer liable for service because of age. See also footnote 1.

³ Cumulative since inception of Universal Military Training and Service Act, as amended, September 1948.

⁴ Includes enlistments and deferments between time of preinduction examination and notice of induction.

⁵ Cumulative net credits resulting from inductions plus home address reports minus separation reports, as reported by the Armed Forces September 1948 through June 1960. Each State is credited with its inductions as well as its enlistments and reserves called to active duty. Because of time lag in reporting to local boards, credits given are not necessarily in complete accord with present strength of the Armed Forces contributed by each State.

⁶ Comprises trained reservists who are not in either the ready or the retired reserve, but who are liable for recall to active duty in time of war or national emergency.

No. 337. ESTIMATED NUMBER OF VETERANS IN CIVIL LIFE, BY PERIOD OF SERVICE: 1945 TO 1960

[In thousands. As of June 30. Includes data for all veterans, regardless of place of residence. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series Y 776-786]

PERIOD OF SERVICE	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952
All veterans ¹	6,498	16,655	18,262	18,745	18,943	19,076	18,919	19,338
Korean conflict ²							211	867
And service in World War II.....							111	439
No service in World War II.....							100	428
World War II ³	2,469	12,687	14,361	14,914	15,182	15,386	15,200	15,369
And service in Korean conflict.....							111	439
No service in Korean conflict.....	2,469	12,687	14,361	14,914	15,182	15,386	15,089	14,930
World War I ⁴	3,821	3,768	3,711	3,651	3,587	3,518	3,452	3,382
Other wars and Regular Establishment ⁵	208	200	190	180	174	172	167	159

PERIOD OF SERVICE	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
All veterans ¹	20,197	20,951	21,861	22,371	22,633	22,727	22,666	22,534
Korean conflict ²	1,955	2,912	3,999	4,686	5,105	5,353	5,448	5,482
And service in World War II.....	658	759	828	874	903	922	941	962
No service in World War II.....	1,297	2,153	3,171	3,812	4,202	4,431	4,507	4,520
World War II ³	15,440	15,425	15,405	15,370	15,332	15,288	15,243	15,202
And service in Korean conflict.....	658	759	828	874	903	922	941	962
No service in Korean conflict.....	14,782	14,666	14,577	14,496	14,429	14,366	14,302	14,240
World War I ⁴	3,308	3,230	3,150	3,061	2,971	2,876	2,778	2,673
Other wars and Regular Establishment ⁵	152	143	135	128	128	132	138	130

¹ Excludes persons who served in the Armed Forces only in peacetime (Regular Establishment) unless they were receiving Veterans Administration compensation for service-connected disability. A small but unknown number of persons with service in two or more periods prior to the Korean conflict are included more than once. Veterans with service both in World War II and the Korean conflict are counted only once.

² Estimated cumulative returns to civil life since June 27, 1950, of all persons who served in the Armed Forces of the United States between that date and January 31, 1955 (including persons who had also served in World War II), less estimated deaths out of service and less estimated returns to active duty from civil life.

³ Estimated cumulative returns to civil life since September 16, 1940, of all persons who served in the Armed Forces of the United States between that date and July 25, 1947 (including persons who also served in the Korean conflict), less estimated deaths out of service and less estimated returns to active duty from civil life.

⁴ Estimated by application of appropriate survival rates to the 1918 age distribution of World War I participants.

⁵ Includes veterans of Civil War, Indian Wars, Spanish-American War. Only former members of Regular Establishment (peacetime service only) who are receiving Veterans Administration compensation for service-connected disability are included. Spanish-American War totals estimated by application of appropriate survival rates to the 1902 age distribution of living Spanish-American War participants.

Source: Veterans Administration.

No. 338. ESTIMATED AGE OF VETERANS IN CIVIL LIFE, BY PERIOD OF SERVICE: 1960

[In thousands. As of June 30. Includes data for all veterans, regardless of place of residence. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series Y 787-800, for all veterans]

AGE IN 1960	All veterans	KOREAN CONFLICT					Other ¹
		Total	No service in World War II	World War II	World War I	Spanish-American War	
All ages.....	22,534	2 5,482	4,520	2 15,202	2,673	36	103
Under 25 years.....	281	266	266				15
25 to 29 years.....	2,425	2,402	2,401	1			23
30 to 34 years.....	3,962	2,050	1,748	2,196			18
35 to 39 years.....	5,127	407	86	5,034			7
40 to 44 years.....	4,060	197	13	4,037			10
45 to 49 years.....	2,115	89	6	2,102			7
50 to 59 years.....	1,645	62		1,619	13		13
60 to 69 years.....	2,398	9		202	2,189		7
70 years and over.....	521	(3)		11	471	36	3
Average age ⁴years.....	41.7	30.6	28.9	41.1	66.2	82.6	37.8

¹ Includes former members of the (peacetime) Regular Establishment and veterans of the Indian Wars who were receiving Veterans Administration disability compensation or pension.

² Includes 962,000 veterans who had served both in World War II and the Korean conflict.

³ Less than 500. ⁴ Computed from 1-year age groups.

Source: Veterans Administration.

Expenditures for Veterans Benefits

249

No. 339. EXPENDITURES FOR VETERANS BENEFITS BY VETERANS ADMINISTRATION AND PREDECESSOR ORGANIZATIONS: TOTAL AND 1947 TO 1960

[In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30. Includes data for all veterans, regardless of place of residence. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series Y 812-825]

YEAR	EXPENDITURES FROM GENERAL AND SPECIAL FUND APPROPRIATIONS AND TRUST, DEPOSIT, AND WORKING FUNDS							
	Total expenditures ¹	Compensation and pensions	Insurance and service-men's indemnities ²	Readjustment benefits				
				Education and training ³	Vocational rehabilitation ⁴	Unemployment and self-employment allowances	Loan guaranty	Direct loans
Total	\$ 117,646	52,118	15,629	18,619	2,410	3,805	975	1,463
To 1946.....	31,037	17,881	3,295	360	699	1,025	5	-----
1947.....	6,972	1,732	328	2,119	221	1,448	75	-----
1948.....	7,041	1,821	677	2,498	333	677	64	-----
1949.....	6,988	1,891	401	2,704	335	510	40	-----
1950.....	9,278	2,009	3,109	2,596	272	138	59	-----
1951.....	5,954	2,036	607	1,943	177	8	90	61
1952.....	5,870	2,106	1,110	1,325	98	(?)	78	87
1953.....	5,014	2,376	738	668	58	(?)	66	98
1954.....	5,075	2,451	870	544	41	(?)	45	118
1955.....	5,171	2,634	724	665	41	(?)	29	125
1956.....	* 5,402	2,749	686	767	38	(?)	40	103
1957.....	* 5,554	2,829	697	776	31	(?)	60	130
1958.....	* 5,948	3,062	761	699	26	(?)	80	229
1959.....	* 6,129	3,226	796	574	22	(?)	121	204
1960.....	* 6,215	3,315	832	383	18	-----	122	313

YEAR	EXPENDITURES FROM GENERAL AND SPECIAL FUND APPROPRIATIONS AND TRUST, DEPOSIT, AND WORKING FUNDS—Con.				EXPENDITURES FROM GENERAL AND SPECIAL FUND APPROPRIATIONS	
	Miscellaneous benefit payments ¹⁰	Medical, hospital, and domiciliary services ¹¹	Hospital and domiciliary facilities ¹²	Administration and other benefits ¹³	Total	Transfers to insurance trust funds
Total	5,369	11,644	1,230	4,385	104,759	4,871
To 1946.....	4,573	2,068	197	936	28,455	2,752
1947.....	44	416	154	435	7,471	833
1948.....	40	520	17	393	6,498	144
1949.....	41	574	124	367	6,660	89
1950.....	41	592	152	310	6,623	475
1951.....	63	594	104	271	5,357	45
1952.....	58	663	113	236	4,944	205
1953.....	64	663	88	201	4,354	85
1954.....	52	713	51	192	4,283	73
1955.....	51	697	33	173	4,483	31
1956.....	56	760	27	177	4,802	79
1957.....	59	768	36	169	4,885	20
1958.....	63	824	33	171	5,206	16
1959.....	81	891	45	179	5,344	12
1960.....	89	913	58	175	5,389	11

¹ Excludes transfers from appropriations to insurance trust funds from which the actual payments are made. Expenditures from VA Revolving Supply Fund also excluded to avoid duplication.

² Includes direct payments to beneficiaries from insurance appropriations, servicemen's indemnities, and benefits and dividends paid from insurance trust funds. Some noncash transactions, e.g., interest credited to dividends left on deposit also included.

³ Includes subsistence allowances, tuition, supplies, and equipment of veterans training under Public Law 346, education and training allowances of veterans training under Public Law 550, and war orphans educational assistance under Public Law 634.

⁴ Includes subsistence allowances, tuition, supplies, and equipment of veterans training under Public Laws 16 and 894, and vocational rehabilitation allowances for World War I veterans.

⁵ Total differs from supporting detail by the net of overpayments collected and written-off as uncollectable under the readjustment benefits appropriation amounting to \$1,140,000 in 1956, \$647,000 in 1957, \$260,000 in 1958, \$54,000 in 1959, and \$198,000 in 1960.

⁶ Includes cumulative adjustment for prior years of \$295,650,997. ⁷ Less than \$500,000. ⁸ Credit.

⁹ Credit of less than \$500,000.

¹⁰ Includes statutory burial allowances; automobiles and other conveyances for disabled veterans; homes for paraplegics; payments to participants in yellow fever experiments; military and naval family allowances of World War I veterans; marine and seaman's insurance in World War I; adjusted compensation (World War I bonus); withdrawals of the personal funds of patients held by VA as banker and funds due incompetent beneficiaries; soldier's and sailor's civil relief; vocational rehabilitation revolving fund, and other miscellaneous expenditures.

¹¹ Estimated; includes expenditures for hospital and domiciliary care, outpatient medical and dental treatment, medical research, and grants to Republic of Philippines for medical care and treatment of veterans.

¹² Comprises construction and related costs which include expenditures from funds allotted under NRA of 1933, PWA Act of 1938, grants to Republic of Philippines for construction and equipping of a hospital, and amounts transferred to Dept. of Army, Corps of Engineers, for construction of hospitals.

¹³ Includes expenses for vocational counseling, travel for certain programs, reporting allowances paid schools for certifying attendance of veteran trainees, private laws for relief, and all administrative salaries and expenses.

Source: Veterans Administration; *Annual Report of Administrator of Veterans Affairs*, and records.

No. 340. ESTIMATED DISTRIBUTION OF SELECTED FEDERAL EXPENDITURES FOR VETERANS, BY STATES AND OTHER AREAS: 1960

[In thousands of dollars. For year ending June 30]

STATE OR OTHER AREA	Total expenditures ¹	Compensation and pensions	Insurance and indemnities	Vocational rehabilitation ²	READJUSTMENT BENEFITS			Hospital and domiciliary facilities (construction and related costs)	Administration and other benefits
					Education and training ³	Loan guaranty	Direct loans ⁴		
Total	6,095,427	3,314,761	831,760	17,910	382,861	121,829	281,512	57,894	1,083,548
United States	5,955,979	3,225,046	814,130	17,388	368,351	121,829	276,342	57,891	1,071,670
Alabama.....	121,339	64,624	13,516	599	11,936	1,790	6,215	101	22,563
Alaska.....	3,548	1,600	447	4	124		748		625
Arizona.....	48,208	27,393	5,265	202	3,234	351	1,719	193	9,813
Arkansas.....	83,684	46,730	8,207	342	4,174	529	7,349	75	16,268
California.....	524,713	279,518	71,275	1,264	39,267	21,728	8,150	10,181	92,803
Colorado.....	70,877	34,475	8,346	424	5,772	1,753	3,404	23	16,550
Connecticut.....	66,648	33,641	11,412	136	3,888	678		49	11,804
Delaware.....	12,248	5,930	1,792	11	376	1,015	364	5	2,755
Dist. of Col.....	82,790	21,676	4,593	244	6,978	641		3,901	44,957
Florida.....	176,205	113,687	20,189	798	12,536	1,970	6,853	200	19,750
Georgia.....	129,123	65,242	15,152	265	13,268	2,005	10,730	38	22,364
Hawaii.....	10,721	5,796	1,997	63	1,000				1,855
Idaho.....	24,701	12,996	3,175	82	1,510	113	3,867	23	2,915
Illinois.....	294,151	139,750	48,920	676	15,149	7,987	12,292	9,557	59,660
Indiana.....	128,858	72,214	20,965	292	7,537	1,439	8,861	79	17,392
Iowa.....	92,328	48,039	13,130	241	6,608	338	6,484	224	17,234
Kansas.....	82,902	39,779	10,456	128	3,411	5,944	2,729	1,374	19,205
Kentucky.....	116,593	69,390	14,220	281	5,716	1,304	12,437	58	13,117
Louisiana.....	102,910	58,558	11,647	287	9,376	1,589	6,141	143	14,840
Maine.....	37,214	20,623	4,855	41	1,405	327	3,271	291	6,391
Maryland.....	83,208	43,240	12,758	103	3,419	3,007	3,306	1,489	15,876
Massachusetts.....	213,677	126,835	26,157	1,016	10,495	4,994	4,994	2,823	41,191
Michigan.....	223,816	119,624	34,298	610	13,255	14,584	9,287	2,269	29,741
Minnesota.....	126,363	67,752	16,573	322	8,098	969	8,377	267	23,965
Mississippi.....	83,176	44,646	8,572	216	4,428	323	7,383	3,843	13,756
Missouri.....	149,955	83,680	20,539	477	9,448	1,649	11,840	323	21,429
Montana.....	25,214	12,963	3,344	60	1,545	51	3,657	15	3,569
Nebraska.....	49,113	24,176	6,708	241	3,497	119	4,496	569	9,267
Nevada.....	9,113	3,759	1,141	16	316		1,900	2	1,979
New Hampshire.....	19,319	12,285	3,140	56	1,087	337		28	2,356
New Jersey.....	165,370	93,794	28,909	422	7,308	4,928		79	24,811
New Mexico.....	34,002	17,809	4,140	63	1,592	193	3,057	30	7,093
New York.....	496,777	284,973	75,506	1,561	24,935	4,367	1,534	1,291	102,380
North Carolina.....	141,382	72,033	17,761	463	8,625	373	17,795	55	24,220
North Dakota.....	22,601	9,530	2,875	72	2,644	42	3,989	174	3,265
Ohio.....	293,106	163,940	42,227	623	12,410	4,050	15,318	13,282	41,110
Oklahoma.....	94,486	57,197	11,845	336	7,258	899	6,119		10,732
Oregon.....	61,987	34,224	9,227	176	2,023	423	3,651	487	11,756
Pennsylvania.....	377,695	209,846	57,817	1,101	21,859	10,257	5,652	198	70,755
Rhode Island.....	30,022	18,384	4,518	96	1,872	314			4,818
South Carolina.....	67,771	37,448	8,969	173	6,259	1,038	6,318	557	6,961
South Dakota.....	32,566	12,322	3,348	62	2,691	81	3,464	1,615	8,974
Tennessee.....	134,430	70,115	16,044	411	7,924	703	9,338	810	29,006
Texas.....	325,294	179,981	42,079	735	22,137	12,626	13,501	240	53,292
Utah.....	31,493	13,948	3,818	66	3,716	225	3,519	11	7,180
Vermont.....	13,883	7,979	1,909	39	646	154	529	⁵ 30	2,657
Virginia.....	118,777	67,752	16,686	317	4,389	349	10,996	398	24,788
Washington.....	104,535	54,547	13,515	353	8,903	1,450	5,884	140	19,732
West Virginia.....	82,549	45,435	10,298	390	3,884	86	8,486	23	13,891
Wisconsin.....	120,193	63,378	17,658	404	7,265	1,832	4,027	225	23,333
Wyoming.....	14,345	5,640	1,622	38	658		1,245	303	4,836
Puerto Rico.....	48,558	21,440	2,598	509	10,515		5,170	3	8,330
Outlying areas.....	950	679	199		72				
Foreign countries.....	89,913	67,596	14,833	13	3,923				3,548

¹ Includes \$3,352,000 not shown separately for housing for paraplegics and readjustment allowances under Public Law 346. Excludes \$120,000,000 shown in table 339 for expenditures not distributed by State.

² Includes subsistence allowances, tuition, and supplies and equipment of veterans training under Public Laws 16 and 894.

³ Includes education and training allowances under Public Laws 346 and 550 (\$368,404,000), and war orphans educational assistance under Public Law 634 (\$14,457,000).

⁴ Excludes interest paid to U.S. treasury and miscellaneous expenses; therefore total differs from that shown in table 339 which includes these items.

⁵ Credit.

Source: Veterans Administration; *Annual Report of Administrator of Veterans Affairs*.

No. 341. VETERANS BENEFITS—EXPENDITURES OF VETERANS ADMINISTRATION AND PREDECESSOR AGENCIES FROM APPROPRIATED FUNDS, BY WAR: TOTAL AND 1950 TO 1960

[In thousands of dollars. For years ending June 30. Includes data for all veterans, regardless of place of residence. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1967*, series Y 801-811]

YEAR	Total, all wars ¹	Mexican War and Indian wars	Civil War	Spanish-American War	World War I	World War II	Korean conflict	Regular Establishment
Total	2104,759,092	184,420	8,553,472	4,637,683	26,341,962	55,834,499	7,503,940	1,567,521
To 1949.....	249,085,239	172,217	8,506,806	2,997,249	13,180,819	23,597,804	-----	494,729
1950.....	6,627,657	1,733	6,864	168,449	793,337	5,593,899	-----	63,369
1951.....	5,356,639	1,545	6,974	164,625	861,288	4,255,015	4,003	73,284
1952.....	4,944,187	1,359	5,168	160,434	903,432	3,747,014	53,706	73,070
1953.....	4,354,220	1,334	4,739	163,000	1,019,190	2,869,785	216,054	80,116
1954.....	4,282,592	1,197	4,112	164,889	1,067,701	2,416,000	548,801	79,891
1955.....	4,483,137	1,106	3,697	152,663	1,188,768	2,137,246	914,123	85,532
1956.....	4,801,885	987	3,257	145,738	1,284,202	2,135,904	1,140,840	90,955
1957.....	4,884,506	806	2,839	137,279	1,349,830	2,059,223	1,231,723	102,742
1958.....	5,205,941	727	2,458	129,569	1,445,443	2,270,189	1,234,720	122,831
1959.....	5,343,711	715	3,428	130,155	1,564,592	2,354,010	1,151,933	138,873
1960.....	5,389,378	634	3,130	123,733	1,693,360	2,398,350	1,008,037	162,129

¹ Includes undistributed and other expenditures, not shown separately.

² Includes \$70,045,000 for the Revolutionary War and \$48,747,000 for the War of 1812, not shown separately.

Source: Veterans Administration.

No. 342. VETERANS COMPENSATION AND PENSION BENEFITS—NUMBER ON ROLLS AND AVERAGE PAYMENT RATE, BY PERIOD OF SERVICE: 1940 TO 1960

[As of June 30 or for years ending June 30. Number includes dependents of deceased veterans receiving benefits as well as living veterans receiving pensions, retirement pay, and disability benefits. Includes data for all veterans, regardless of place of residence. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1967*, series Y 826-827]

DESCRIPTION	VETERANS ON ROLLS						AVERAGE PAYMENT RATE (annual basis) ¹					
	1940	1945	1950	1955	1959	1960	1940	1945	1950	1955	1959	1960
	All wars	849,298	1,513,536	3,026,361	3,477,089	3,850,069	3,959,737	\$498	\$548	\$669	\$764	\$832
Living.....	616,122	1,144,088	2,368,238	2,668,786	2,934,247	3,008,935	510	546	646	742	819	825
Deceased ²	239,176	369,498	658,123	808,303	915,822	950,802	467	553	750	837	876	870
War of 1812: Deceased.....	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	240	240	-----	-----	-----	-----
War with Mexico: Deceased.....	130	55	24	9	5	3	580	576	536	476	569	568
Indian Wars.....	6,271	3,788	2,329	1,422	843	728	492	570	632	731	803	794
Living.....	2,216	1,115	530	188	63	44	736	843	1,136	1,414	1,400	1,395
Deceased.....	4,055	2,673	1,799	1,234	780	684	358	456	548	627	754	755
Civil War.....	52,522	24,750	11,147	6,021	4,472	3,882	489	459	539	624	777	779
Living.....	2,381	229	15	1	1	1	1,162	1,188	1,392	1,620	1,620	-----
Deceased.....	50,141	24,521	11,132	6,020	4,471	3,882	457	452	538	623	776	779
Spanish-American War.....	216,950	200,059	171,608	142,008	116,862	111,751	582	707	668	921	960	943
Living.....	159,230	128,104	91,984	60,125	38,977	33,373	660	891	1,106	1,272	1,288	1,291
Deceased.....	57,720	71,955	79,624	81,883	77,885	78,378	367	433	593	664	796	795
Regular Establishment.....	46,177	56,591	71,235	81,945	123,838	135,520	362	437	673	746	886	888
Living.....	36,051	42,925	53,765	63,209	95,036	103,480	378	430	631	693	716	708
Deceased.....	10,126	13,666	17,470	18,736	28,802	32,040	304	457	802	924	1,444	1,467
World War I.....	527,247	587,689	805,035	1,077,778	1,385,177	1,490,569	477	545	719	833	879	885
Living.....	410,244	425,589	520,925	715,967	944,226	1,025,730	459	545	717	912	969	976
Deceased.....	117,003	162,000	284,110	361,811	440,951	464,839	538	546	613	676	688	684
World War II.....	640,753	1,964,983	1,978,398	1,970,294	1,964,381	-----	514	631	705	776	778	778
Living.....	546,126	1,701,019	1,673,939	1,645,946	1,633,451	-----	482	581	645	721	723	723
Deceased.....	94,627	263,964	304,459	324,348	330,930	-----	698	953	1,030	1,056	1,047	-----
Korean conflict ³	-----	-----	-----	189,508	243,578	252,894	-----	-----	-----	886	930	920
Living.....	-----	-----	-----	155,357	209,998	212,857	-----	-----	-----	812	870	857
Deceased.....	-----	-----	-----	34,151	38,580	40,037	-----	-----	-----	1,226	1,257	1,255

¹ Averages calculated by dividing total annual value of benefits, as of June 30, by number on rolls.

² Deceased veterans whose dependents were receiving compensation or pension benefits.

³ Veterans with service during period June 27, 1950-Jan. 31, 1955.

Source: Veterans Administration; *Annual Report of Administrator of Veterans Affairs*.

Military Services and Veterans Affairs

No. 343. VETERANS RECEIVING COMPENSATION FOR SERVICE-CONNECTED DISABILITIES: 1955, 1959, AND 1960

[As of June 30. Includes data for all veterans, regardless of place of residence]

PERIOD OF SERVICE	1955			1959			1960		
	Total	Totally disabled	Partially disabled	Total	Totally disabled	Partially disabled	Total	Totally disabled	Partially disabled
Total.....	2,076,026	123,517	1,952,509	2,052,981	115,936	1,937,045	2,026,821	110,429	1,916,392
Korean conflict.....	153,831	17,685	136,146	204,612	16,333	188,279	206,388	14,636	191,752
World War II.....	1,619,498	69,658	1,549,840	1,564,557	64,292	1,500,265	1,543,920	61,280	1,482,640
World War I.....	239,416	28,211	211,205	188,797	24,536	164,261	173,084	23,059	150,025
Spanish-American War.....	400	225	175	234	131	103	196	111	85
Regular Establishment.....	62,881	7,838	55,043	94,781	10,644	84,137	103,233	11,343	91,890

Source: Veterans Administration; *Annual Report of Administrator of Veterans Affairs.*

No. 344. U.S. GOVERNMENT LIFE INSURANCE AND NATIONAL SERVICE LIFE INSURANCE POLICIES IN FORCE, BY PLAN: 1960

[Money figures in thousands of dollars. As of June 30. Includes data for all veterans, regardless of place of residence. Veterans Administration operates two insurance programs: (a) U.S. Government life insurance for veterans of World War I; and (b) national service life insurance for veterans of World War II and later. These two programs are segregated and administered separately in all particulars. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series Y 851-852]

PLAN	U.S. GOVERNMENT LIFE INSURANCE		NATIONAL SERVICE LIFE INSURANCE							
			Fund ¹		Appropriation ²		Service-disabled veterans fund ³		Veterans special life insurance ⁴	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Total.....	322,607	1,417,802	5,282,759	34,649,656	6,900	37,801	43,460	381,137	664,121	5,896,006
5-year term.....	16,007	101,121	3,092,214	23,759,448	3,501	22,174	24,726	230,866	570,928	5,186,424
Ordinary life.....	112,978	574,782	463,249	2,814,200	1,120	5,901	5,997	50,763	27,050	224,366
20-payment life.....	148,291	548,024	970,353	4,286,590	1,162	4,741	5,460	41,913	20,966	142,618
30-payment life.....	22,251	115,719	409,466	2,217,378	471	2,223	4,515	37,327	24,935	197,977
20-year endowment.....	5,219	19,442	141,596	529,475	322	1,128	774	4,274	5,248	29,081
30-year endowment.....	3,378	15,986								
Endowment at age 60.....			92,650	508,887	172	840	788	6,242	7,453	56,217
Endowment at age 62.....	4,098	21,976								
Endowment at age 65.....			58,849	353,348	106	609	624	5,315	6,945	55,354
Extended insurance.....	7,109	12,990	51,577	175,310	41	180	571	4,443	596	3,972
Paid-up insurance.....	3,276	7,761	2,805	4,520	5	7	5	6		

¹ Fund is administered as a trust fund for benefit of policyholders and their beneficiaries. All premiums collected on insurance issued and all interest earned thereon are paid into the fund; disbursements are made from the fund for death claims, dividends, and other benefits. Government, however, bears cost of administration of this fund in addition to expenses for certain types of losses.

² Nonparticipating insurance for disabled veterans for whom good health provisions are waived because of disabilities resulting from active service between October 8, 1940, and September 2, 1945.

³ For veterans discharged on or after April 25, 1951, with service-connected disability which would be compensable, if 10 percent or more in degree, but who are otherwise insurable.

⁴ Veterans who are entitled to indemnity protection under the Servicemen's Indemnity Act of 1951 and who were separated from active service without a service-connected disability after Apr. 25, 1951, and before Jan. 1, 1957, were granted nonparticipating NSLI on the 5-year renewable nonconvertible term plan without medical examination. Effective Jan. 1, 1959, this insurance was made convertible to any one of the 6 permanent plans (ordinary life, 20-payment life, 30-payment life, 20-year endowment, endowment at age 60, and endowment at age 65) or exchangeable to 5-year limited convertible term. This latter plan is not renewable after age 50.

Source: Veterans Administration; *Annual Report of Administrator of Veterans Affairs*, and records.

No. 345. FINANCIAL STATISTICS OF U.S. GOVERNMENT LIFE INSURANCE FUND AND NATIONAL SERVICE LIFE INSURANCE TRUST FUND: 1960

[In thousands of dollars. For year ending June 30. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series Y 853-854, for related but not comparable data]

ITEM	U.S. Government life insurance fund	National service life insurance trust fund	ITEM	U.S. Government life insurance fund	National service life insurance trust fund
ASSETS			INCOME—Con.		
Total	1,220,598	6,131,569	Dividends left on deposit.....	2,726	50,811
U.S. Treasury certificates of indebtedness.....	1,106,540	5,803,089	Contributions from the U.S. Government.....	285	9,988
Policy loans.....	109,720	315,501	DISBURSEMENTS		
Liens and receivables.....	66	722	Total	117,704	661,633
Cash.....	2,078	5,533	Payments to policyholders and beneficiaries.....	89,392	413,137
Accrued interest.....	2,194	6,184	Death benefits.....	37,636	109,087
Due from U.S. Government.....	—	491	Disability benefits.....	13,659	10,475
LIABILITIES			Matured endowments.....	12,954	1,059
Total	1,220,598	6,131,569	Cash surrenders.....	4,483	15,155
Policy reserves.....	873,298	2,694,805	Dividends to policyholders.....	18,631	238,852
Reserve for future installments on matured contracts.....	212,727	2,452,122	Dividend deposits withdrawn.....	1,682	34,043
Reserves for total disability.....	15,103	133,501	Interest paid or credited.....	349	4,466
Reserve for reported claims in the process of settlement.....	4,649	11,088	Payments under optional income settlements.....	28,308	248,443
Reserve for dividends.....	9,310	99,500	Adjustments in policy liens and receivables.....	4	53
Reserve for dividends deposited with interest.....	9,529	164,235	Excess of disbursements over income.....	30,146	115,213
Reserve for proceeds of cancelled undeliverable checks.....	107	2,318	Net decrease in policy reserves.....	23,495	120,634
Reserve for premiums paid beyond June 30.....	1,823	77,538	Net loss from operations.....	6,651	5,422
Unassigned funds (surplus).....	94,052	496,464	SURPLUS ACCOUNT		
INCOME			Unassigned surplus June 30, 1959.....	100,703	501,886
Total	87,558	776,845	Net loss from operations.....	6,651	5,422
Premiums earned.....	22,546	494,069	Unassigned surplus June 30, 1960.....	94,052	496,464
Interest.....	43,260	183,607			
Amounts left under optional income settlements.....	18,741	38,281			

¹ Excess of income over disbursements. ² Net increase in policy reserves.

Source: Veterans Administration; *Annual Report of Administrator of Veterans Affairs*.

No. 346. VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PATIENTS RESIDENT IN VA AND NON-VA HOSPITALS: 1955 TO 1959

[As of end of November, except as noted. Includes data for all veterans, regardless of place of residence. Based on sample of VA patient load in VA and non-VA hospitals]

PATIENTS' COMPENSATION AND PENSION STATUS ¹	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959 ²
All patients	114,876	114,484	113,000	112,920	113,115
Treated for SC disabilities (group 1).....	41,928	40,072	39,230	38,515	37,575
Treated for NSC disabilities only but with compensable SC disabilities (group 2).....	9,708	9,832	9,770	9,710	10,305
Treated for chronic NSC disabilities ³ (group 3).....	37,792	39,300	38,860	39,250	38,895
Treated for presumed nonchronic NSC disabilities, ⁴ and—					
In receipt of, or filed for, VA pension (group 4).....	11,492	11,304	12,315	12,555	12,715
Filed claim for VA compensation (group 5).....	1,150	924	620	605	515
Filed no claim for VA compensation or pension (group 6).....	12,264	12,492	11,770	11,925	12,805
Status unknown (group 7).....	—	—	—	—	—
Nonveterans (group 8).....	536	500	435	360	305

¹ Groups are mutually exclusive. Patients who possess the characteristics of more than one group are included only in that group with the lowest group number. Abbreviations SC and NSC refer to "service-connected" and "non-service-connected," respectively.

² As of October 31.

³ Includes veterans hospitalized for non-service-connected psychoses or tuberculosis, and those hospitalized for the treatment of other non-service-connected disabilities for 90 days or more.

⁴ Includes veterans hospitalized for less than 90 days for non-service-connected other psychiatric, neurological, and general medical and surgical disabilities.

Source: Veterans Administration; *Annual Report of Administrator of Veterans Affairs*, and records.

No. 347. PATIENTS RECEIVING HOSPITAL OR DOMICILIARY CARE AUTHORIZED BY VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, AND OPERATING EXPENSES OF VETERANS ADMINISTRATION HOSPITALS: 1940 TO 1960

(For years ending June 30. Includes data for all veterans, regardless of place of residence. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series Y 838-850, for related data)

ITEM	1940	1945	1950	1955	1957	1958	1959	1960
Patients admitted to hospitals ¹	182,136	243,994	577,715	498,187	510,855	512,754	521,428	539,243
Tuberculosis.....	11,405	14,050	18,700	24,562	23,084	21,358	20,770	19,877
Neuropsychiatric.....	24,315	45,654	48,200	54,235	58,815	59,283	61,370	64,927
General.....	146,416	184,290	510,815	419,390	428,956	432,113	439,288	454,439
Patients receiving hospital care (average daily number) ¹	55,877	67,787	108,038	110,733	114,325	114,581	114,103	114,356
Tuberculosis.....	5,104	6,752	14,777	15,551	13,009	11,644	10,376	9,342
Neuropsychiatric.....	31,737	41,961	55,325	59,473	62,448	62,891	62,898	62,967
General.....	19,036	19,074	37,936	35,709	38,868	40,045	40,829	42,047
Veterans receiving domiciliary care (average daily number):								
Veterans Administration.....	16,708	9,002	16,870	16,972	16,908	16,673	16,840	16,856
State.....	6,218	4,159	7,437	8,802	8,938	9,318	9,678	9,418
Reimbursement per patient by Federal Government.....	\$240	\$300	\$500	\$667	\$700	\$700	\$700	\$700
Veterans receiving outpatient medical care.....1,000.....	(²)	(²)	(²)	2,267	2,122	2,155	2,270	2,427
Operating expenses of VA hospitals ³\$1,000.....	49,921	80,324	412,780	577,921	638,114	696,491	732,615	763,009
Per diem cost in VA hospitals ⁴	\$2.60	\$3.42	\$10.90	\$14.53	\$15.45	\$16.81	\$17.82	\$18.71

¹ Includes VA beneficiaries cared for in Army, Navy, other Federal, and State and civil (contract) hospitals; includes nonveterans.

² Not available.

³ Includes hospitals operated in connection with VA domiciliaries.

⁴ Excludes hospitals operated for only part of year under unusual conditions.

Source: Veterans Administration; *Annual Report of Administrator of Veterans Affairs*, and records.

No. 348. VETERANS VOCATIONAL TRAINING AND EDUCATION: 1950 TO 1960

(As of November 30. Includes data for all veterans, regardless of place of residence, and beneficiaries of deceased veterans)

STATUS	1950	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Vocational rehabilitation:							
Entered training (cumulative).....	567,388	645,247	656,623	664,650	671,560	677,041	680,568
In training.....	110,906	25,453	19,110	16,213	13,367	10,200	6,304
Institutions of higher learning.....	28,652	9,994	8,682	7,331	5,645	3,919	2,402
Schools below college level.....	18,866	8,066	5,130	4,462	4,410	3,898	2,561
Institutional on-farm.....	37,976	2,693	1,564	1,268	910	617	321
On-the-job.....	25,412	4,705	3,734	3,152	2,402	1,766	1,080
Education and training:							
Entered training (cumulative).....	7,249,524	9,085,996	9,511,614	9,800,023	10,011,239	10,110,218	10,149,369
In training.....	1,759,021	784,428	762,497	703,876	588,365	410,369	251,710
Institutions of higher learning.....	580,597	450,880	474,657	446,348	380,271	271,343	171,720
Schools below college level.....	731,831	235,439	192,763	185,783	165,079	116,165	70,078
Institutional on-farm.....	292,335	36,690	38,006	31,884	23,545	13,695	5,790
On-the-job.....	154,258	61,419	57,071	39,861	19,470	9,166	4,122
Orphans:							
Entered training (cumulative).....				5,927	10,092	17,797	26,855
In training.....				4,450	6,119	9,121	14,336
Institutions of higher learning.....				4,093	5,565	7,574	11,724
Schools below college level.....				366	554	1,547	2,612

Source: Veterans Administration; *Annual Report of Administrator of Veterans Affairs*, and records.

No. 349. VETERANS GUARANTEED AND INSURED LOANS—NUMBER AND AMOUNT OF LOANS CLOSED, BY TYPE OF LOAN: TOTAL AND 1951 TO 1960

[Money figures in thousands of dollars. Includes data for all veterans, regardless of place of residence]

YEAR	TOTAL			HOME		FARM		BUSINESS	
	Number	Amount of loans	Amount of guaranty and insurance	Number	Amount of loans	Number	Amount of loans	Number	Amount of loans
Total, 1944 to 1960	5,881,828	50,157,985	27,013,389	5,574,492	49,214,497	71,498	283,682	235,838	659,806
1951.....	493,494	3,713,228	2,145,144	447,373	3,614,479	3,630	16,020	42,491	82,729
1952.....	339,049	2,790,666	1,602,699	306,466	2,717,919	1,945	7,892	30,638	64,855
1953.....	335,977	3,100,827	1,788,973	322,053	3,060,917	1,451	6,264	12,473	33,646
1954.....	419,327	4,284,878	2,447,102	410,746	4,256,296	1,424	6,465	7,157	21,317
1955.....	657,276	7,185,710	4,031,376	649,412	7,154,236	1,866	9,805	5,998	21,669
1956.....	512,722	5,888,409	3,247,117	507,500	5,860,004	1,312	6,618	3,910	15,787
1957.....	310,414	3,774,808	2,030,828	306,437	3,757,970	821	3,715	3,156	13,123
1958.....	148,154	1,874,123	979,769	145,874	1,863,919	263	1,595	2,027	8,609
1959.....	215,122	2,796,550	1,455,689	213,283	2,788,113	194	1,241	1,045	7,190
1960.....	146,318	1,989,853	1,003,505	144,885	1,983,651	95	512	1,338	5,690

Source: Veterans Administration; records.

No. 350. VETERANS GUARANTEED AND INSURED LOANS REPAYED IN FULL, AND CLAIMS PAID BY VETERANS ADMINISTRATION: TOTAL AND 1951 TO 1960

[As of June 25, or for years ending June 25, except as noted. Includes data for all veterans, regardless of place of residence]

YEAR	Loans repaid in full, number	CLAIMS PAID BY VA					
		Home		Farm		Business	
		Number	Percent of outstanding loans ¹	Number	Percent of outstanding loans ¹	Number	Percent of outstanding loans ¹
Total, 1944 to 1960	1,856,593	61,160	-----	2,293	-----	15,128	-----
1951.....	87,647	3,604	0.186	370	0.962	825	1.245
1952.....	109,871	2,478	0.108	224	0.630	638	0.708
1953.....	152,509	2,478	0.098	171	0.636	955	0.950
1954.....	153,490	2,417	0.089	143	0.615	1,486	0.941
1955.....	210,330	3,389	0.113	65	0.244	978	1.805
1956.....	213,271	4,433	0.130	69	0.281	1,157	3.056
1957.....	187,607	6,049	0.161	35	0.160	584	2.204
1958 ²	158,027	7,428	0.191	39	0.205	340	1.876
1959 ²	216,518	10,596	0.274	26	0.155	259	1.867
1960 ²	186,217	10,369	0.269	14	0.092	167	1.631

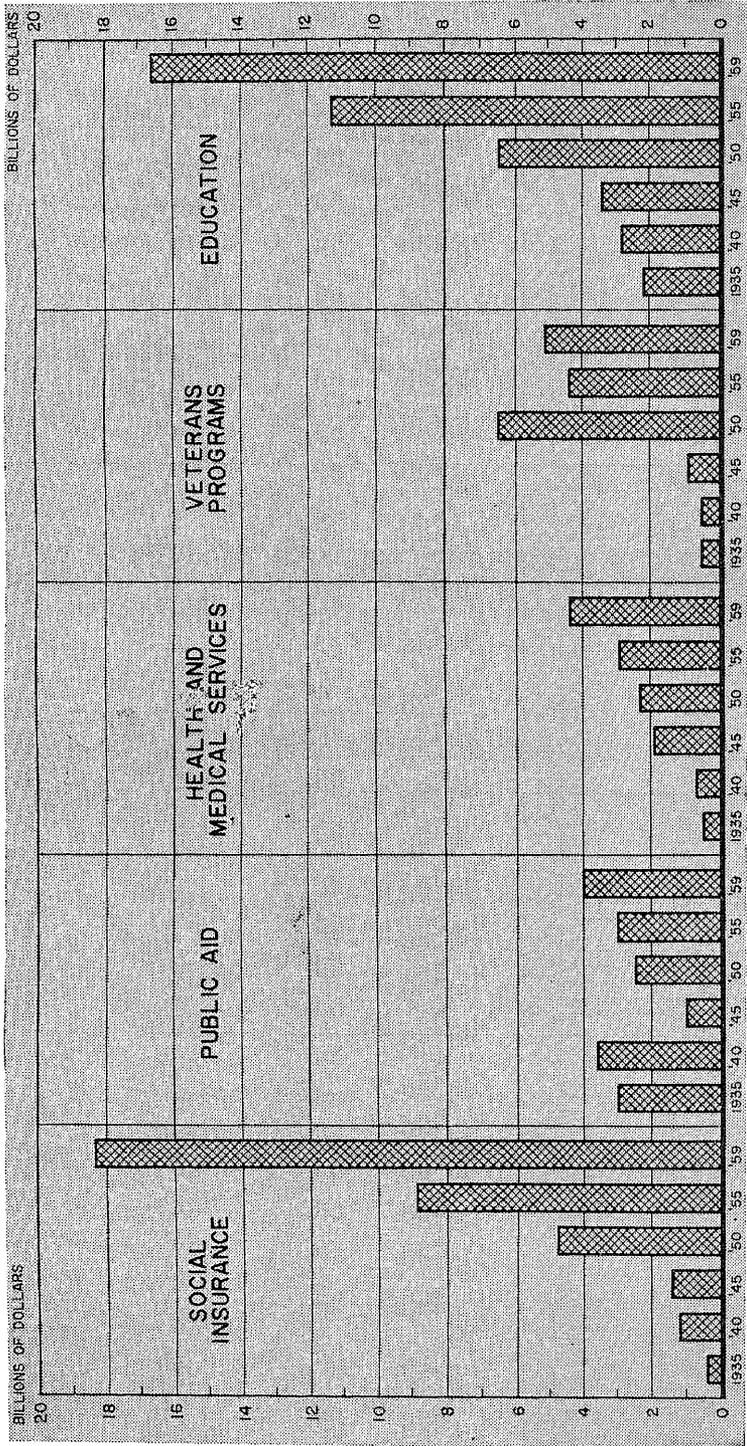
¹ Based on average number of loans outstanding during year.

² As of June 30.

Source: Veterans Administration; *Annual Report of Administrator of Veterans Affairs*, and records.

FIG. XV. SOCIAL WELFARE EXPENDITURES UNDER SELECTED PUBLIC PROGRAMS: 1935 TO 1959

[See table 351]



Source: Chart prepared by Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Data from Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration.

Section 10

Social Insurance and Welfare Services

This section presents data related to governmental programs for old-age, survivors, and disability insurance, public and railroad employee retirement, unemployment and temporary disability insurance, aid to the needy, and maternal, child, and other welfare services. Also included here are selected data concerning private pension plans and financial data relating to corporate pension funds, the American Red Cross, the Community Chest, and philanthropic trusts and foundations.

There are several principal sources for these data. The *Social Security Bulletin*, an official monthly publication of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, presents current data on many of these programs and summarizes annual data for them in a statistical supplement published each year. A large volume of statistics flows from employers' wage reports submitted under the Social Security Act and used in the accounting operations of the Bureau of Old-Age and Survivors Insurance. Information on workers and beneficiaries and on establishments, employment, and payrolls covered by this Act is published in detail in the Social Security Administration's *Handbook of Old-Age and Survivors Insurance Statistics*. Establishment data showing employment and payrolls, by industry, for counties, are also available in the cooperative report of the Bureau of the Census and the Social Security Administration, *County Business Patterns*. Current data on employment security activities are published monthly in the Department of Labor's *Labor Market and Employment Security* and its supplements. Data on retirement and other benefits for railroad workers are published by the Railroad Retirement Board in its *Monthly Review and Annual Report*.

Social insurance under the Social Security Act.—Social insurance programs established by the Social Security Act provide protection against wage loss resulting from old age, prolonged disability, death, or unemployment. Under old-age, survivors, and disability insurance, protection against wage loss due to old age, disability, or death is available to nearly all the gainfully employed (excluding chiefly self-employed doctors of medicine and most civilian employees of the Federal Government).

Old-age, survivors, and disability insurance provides monthly retirement benefits to fully insured workers at 65 or over (or, for women workers, at age 62 if they elect to receive a reduced benefit) and supplementary benefits to their wives, if they are aged or have a child of the earner in their care, to aged dependent husbands, and to dependent children under age 18, or older, if the child has a disability that began before 18. Monthly survivor benefits are payable to certain dependents of fully or currently insured workers. Monthly disability benefits are payable to fully and currently insured workers (from July 1957 to October 1960, only those aged 50 to 64) with a prolonged disability that meets the definition in the Act, and to the dependents of these workers, on the same basis as dependents of retired workers. A lump-sum death payment is made in the case of all insured deaths.

Covered workers and their employers each pay contributions of 3 percent on the worker's wages, not counting amounts above the first \$4,800 in a year. The rate is scheduled to rise by steps until it reaches 4½ percent each in 1969. Self-employed persons pay 1.5 times the employee rate. An amount equal to the contributions collected is appropriated for deposit in the old-age and survivors insurance trust fund, from which benefits and administrative costs are paid. One-fourth of 1 percent of the contributions collected from employees and from employers and ¾ of 1 percent of the

contributions from the self-employed are allocated to a separate disability trust fund, from which the costs of the disability benefits are paid.

Both unemployment insurance and the public employment (placement) service are administered through the Bureau of Employment Security of the Department of Labor and a State employment security agency in each State. Under agreements with the Secretary of Labor, the State agencies also administer unemployment compensation for eligible ex-servicemen and Federal employees.

State unemployment insurance laws pay benefits to unemployed covered workers who meet the qualifying conditions specified in the State law. In most States, a waiting period of 1 week must be served before payments begin. Benefits are payable for a maximum number of weeks, ranging from 20 to 39 weeks among the States; maximum weekly benefits without dependents' allowances range from \$26 to \$55 under the several State laws. In 12 States maximum allowances for dependents ranging from \$3 to \$25 raise the range of maximum augmented benefits to \$30 to \$70.

Under the Federal Unemployment Tax Act, a 3-percent tax (3.1 percent beginning January 1961) is levied on the payroll of employers of 4 or more workers in industries covered by the Act, although smaller employers are also covered by some State laws. Principal industries excluded from coverage, as of January 1961, are agriculture, State and local government, domestic service, nonprofit organizations, and railroads (see below). Employers subject to the Federal law are allowed a credit offset of 90 percent of the Federal tax, or 2.7 percent of taxable payrolls, for contributions paid to State agencies under State unemployment insurance laws. The Federal Government, therefore, collects only 0.3 percent (0.4 percent beginning January 1961), which is earmarked for employment security purposes. The Congress appropriates funds each year to cover administrative costs of the employment security system.

The standard rate of contributions payable by employers in all areas except Alaska (2.9 percent) and North Dakota (3.7 percent) is 2.7 percent of the first \$3,000 a year paid to an employee (except in California, Delaware, Nevada, Oregon, and Rhode Island, where the rate applies to the first \$3,600 and in Alaska to the first \$7,200). Contributions collected by States are deposited to State accounts in the Federal Unemployment Trust Fund, from which States withdraw amounts needed for benefit payments.

Social insurance for railroad workers.—The social insurance programs administered by the Railroad Retirement Board under the Railroad Retirement Act and Railroad Unemployment Insurance Act cover employees of railroads or companies and organizations affiliated with railroad transportation, including the Railway Express Agency and the Pullman Company.

The Railroad Retirement Act provides retirement annuities for aged and disabled workers and for wives of retired employees, and benefits to survivors of deceased workers. The credits of employees who die or retire with less than 10 years of railroad service are transferred to the Social Security Administration for the payment of old-age, survivors, and disability insurance benefits under the Social Security Act. Funds for the railroad retirement and survivor benefit system come primarily from a tax on earnings up to \$400 a month under the Railroad Retirement Tax Act. The tax, divided equally between the employer and employee, is now 13½ percent; for 1962–64, it will be 14½ percent; it will rise thereafter by the number of percentage points that the old-age, survivors, and disability insurance tax rates (for employers and employees combined) exceed 5½ percent.

The Railroad Unemployment Insurance Act provides benefits for unemployment and sickness, including maternity. The unemployment insurance program is financed entirely by contributions from covered employers, paid directly to the Board. The contribution rate for any year depends upon the balance in the unemployment insurance account and may vary from 1½ to 3¼ percent of payrolls (exclusive of individual earnings in excess of \$400 a month). Contributions during 1961 are at the maximum rate.

Social insurance for Federal Government employees.—One contributory retirement system for Federal civilian employees and two noncontributory systems for special classes of employees are administered by the Civil Service Commission. In addition, there are separate retirement systems in operation for the uniformed services (supplementing old-age, survivors, and disability insurance under which they are covered on a contributory basis) and for special classes of Federal employees.

The Civil Service Retirement Act provides for age, optional, disability, and discontinued service annuities for employees in the executive, judicial, and legislative branches of the U.S. Government and in the District of Columbia government if not subject to another retirement system or excluded by statute or by administrative order. It also provides annuities for the widows and minor children of deceased employees, and under certain conditions to the survivors of deceased annuitants. The employee contribution rate is 6½ percent, computed on base pay. Employing agencies pay into the Retirement Fund amounts equal to the contributions of their employees.

Workmen's compensation.—All States now have programs providing protection against work-connected injuries and deaths. In addition to the State laws, there are Federal workmen's compensation laws covering employees of the Federal Government, private employees in the District of Columbia, and longshoremen and harbor workers. Most of the State workmen's compensation laws exempt such employments as agriculture, domestic service, and casual labor; the majority exempt employers who have fewer than a specified number of employees. Occupational diseases, or at least specified diseases, are compensable under most laws.

In most States total payments to injured workers or to survivor families are limited as to time, amount, or both. All compensation acts require that medical aid be furnished to injured employees; in about one-fourth of the laws there are either duration or cost limitations—or both—on the amount of medical benefits provided.

Public assistance.—Public assistance is provided through six programs, all administered by the States and localities. Payments to four groups of needy persons—the aged, the blind, the permanently and totally disabled, and children whose need arises from certain causes—are financed in part from Federal funds granted to States under the Social Security Act. The States may also receive grants for medical assistance to the aged who are not recipients of old-age assistance, and who cannot take care of these costs themselves. The Federal aspects of these programs are the responsibility of the Bureau of Public Assistance of the Social Security Administration. Aid to other needy persons is furnished for the most part through general assistance, toward which the Federal Government makes no contribution.

To receive a Federal grant for assistance payments and administrative expenses under any of the programs established by the Social Security Act a State must have a plan approved as meeting the requirements of the Federal act. Each State establishes the conditions under which needy people may receive assistance and determines how much they shall receive.

Health and welfare services.—Programs providing health and welfare services are aided through Federal grants to States for maternal and child-health services, services for crippled children, child-welfare services, vocational rehabilitation, and public health services (including water-pollution control, hospital survey and construction, and control of specific diseases). The Children's Bureau, a part of the Social Security Administration, administers the first three of these programs; the others are administered by the Office of Vocational Rehabilitation and the Public Health Service; all are units of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare.

Alaska and Hawaii.—For a general statement concerning the treatment of data for Alaska and Hawaii, see preface. "Conterminous area" refers to the United States excluding Alaska, Hawaii, and outlying areas.

Historical statistics.—Tabular headnotes (as "See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series H 1-45") provide cross-references, where applicable, to *Historical Statistics of the United States, Colonial Times to 1957*. See preface.

No. 351. SOCIAL WELFARE EXPENDITURES UNDER PUBLIC PROGRAMS: 1935 TO 1959

[In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30 for Federal Government, most States, and some localities; for other States and localities, years cover various 12-month periods ending within year. All programs except workmen's compensation include some payments and expenditures for Alaska, Hawaii, and outlying areas. Represents expenditures under public law and from trust accounts. Includes administrative expenditures and capital outlay for hospitals, public elementary and secondary schools, and publicly controlled higher education. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series H 1-45, for data covering civilian programs only. Corrected to January 1961]

YEAR AND SOURCE OF FUNDS	Total	Social insurance ¹	Public aid	Health and medical services ²	Other welfare services ³	Veterans programs ⁴	Education	Public housing	TOTAL AS PERCENT OF—	
									Gross national product	Government expenditures for all purposes ¹
TOTAL										
1935.....	6,740	384	2,908	537	139	450	2,232	-----	9.8	51.2
1940.....	8,953	1,216	3,598	697	114	535	2,788	4	9.3	48.6
1945.....	8,864	1,364	1,030	1,937	195	914	3,412	11	4.2	8.2
1950.....	23,054	4,763	2,496	2,344	402	6,529	6,508	12	8.7	36.3
1955.....	32,128	9,878	3,003	2,914	580	4,369	11,294	89	8.5	31.7
1957.....	38,740	12,464	3,308	3,402	783	4,691	13,972	120	9.0	33.1
1958.....	44,026	15,066	3,616	3,726	907	5,006	15,571	134	10.2	36.5
1959.....	49,552	18,269	3,998	4,382	1,020	5,094	16,634	156	10.7	35.9
FEDERAL										
1935.....	3,017	99	2,374	60	2	450	32	-----	4.4	47.9
1940.....	3,293	350	2,245	99	10	535	50	4	3.4	36.1
1945.....	3,511	705	420	1,242	87	914	132	11	1.7	3.6
1950.....	10,028	1,911	1,103	661	167	6,067	107	12	3.8	24.3
1955.....	13,899	6,429	1,504	965	244	4,308	375	74	3.7	20.2
1957.....	17,270	8,918	1,690	1,162	374	4,652	374	101	4.0	22.0
1958.....	19,725	10,865	1,835	1,268	344	4,885	417	110	4.5	24.5
1959.....	22,601	13,028	2,082	1,435	383	5,033	513	128	4.9	24.6
STATE AND LOCAL										
1935.....	3,723	285	624	477	137	-----	2,200	-----	5.4	54.3
1940.....	5,660	866	1,353	598	104	-----	2,738	-----	5.9	61.3
1945.....	5,352	659	610	695	108	-----	3,280	-----	2.5	62.8
1950.....	13,026	2,862	1,393	1,683	235	462	6,401	-----	4.9	60.3
1955.....	18,229	3,450	1,499	1,949	336	62	10,920	15	4.8	57.8
1957.....	21,470	3,546	1,618	2,241	409	39	13,598	19	5.0	57.7
1958.....	25,202	5,102	1,780	2,457	563	121	15,154	24	5.7	60.5
1959.....	26,951	5,240	1,916	2,947	637	61	16,121	28	5.8	60.2

¹ Although total social welfare and social insurance expenditures include non-Federal workmen's compensation benefits payable under law by employers and private insurance carriers, such expenditures and that part of temporary disability insurance payments made through private carriers have been omitted in computing percentages relating to all government expenditures.

² Includes hospital construction and medical research; excludes health and medical expenditures under veterans programs, public education, public aid, workmen's compensation, and vocational rehabilitation (such expenditures have been included in the total expenditures for these programs), and medical expenditures provided subordinate to the performance of other functions.

³ Represents vocational rehabilitation, child welfare services, school lunch program, and institutional care.

⁴ Excludes Federal bonus payments, appropriations to Government life insurance trust fund, and accounts of several small revolving funds. State and local data represent State expenditures for bonus and other payments and services for veterans; local data not available.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration; *Social Security Bulletin*, November 1960.

Social Welfare Expenditures

261

No. 352. SOCIAL WELFARE EXPENDITURES UNDER PUBLIC PROGRAMS, BY SOURCE OF FUNDS AND PROGRAM: 1958 AND 1959

[In millions of dollars. See headnote, table 351. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series H 1-45, for data covering civilian programs only]

PROGRAM	1958			1959		
	Total	Federal	State and local	Total	Federal	State and local
Total	44, 926	19, 725	25, 202	49, 552	22, 601	26, 951
Social insurance.....	15, 966	10, 865	5, 102	18, 269	13, 028	5, 240
Old-age, survivors, and disability insurance.....	8, 221	8, 221	—	9, 616	9, 616	—
Railroad retirement.....	728	728	—	778	778	—
Public employee retirement ¹	2, 026	1, 185	841	2, 342	1, 378	965
Unemployment insurance and employment service ²	3, 312	437	2, 876	3, 718	928	2, 790
Railroad unemployment insurance.....	176	176	—	200	200	—
Railroad temporary disability insurance.....	55	55	—	57	57	—
State temporary disability insurance, total ³	304	—	304	328	—	328
Hospital and medical benefits.....	32	—	32	38	—	38
Workmen's compensation, total.....	1, 144	63	4, 108	1, 230	72	4, 158
Hospitalization and medical benefits.....	370	—	302	305	8	387
Public aid.....	3, 616	1, 835	1, 780	3, 998	2, 082	1, 916
Public assistance ⁴	3, 540	1, 759	1, 780	3, 891	1, 975	1, 916
Vendor medical payments.....	320	75	246	410	151	250
Other ⁵	76	76	—	107	107	—
Health and medical programs ⁷	3, 726	1, 268	2, 457	4, 382	1, 435	2, 947
Hospital and medical care.....	2, 553	763	1, 790	2, 982	846	2, 136
Civilian programs.....	1, 882	92	1, 790	2, 237	101	2, 136
Defense Department and Medicare.....	671	671	—	745	745	—
Maternal and child health services ⁸	122	33	89	133	33	100
Medical research.....	228	9 214	13	287	9 271	16
Other public health activities ¹⁰	349	59	290	419	77	342
Medical facilities construction.....	474	199	275	560	206	354
Defense Department.....	66	66	—	34	—	34
Other.....	408	133	275	526	172	354
Other welfare services.....	907	344	563	1, 020	383	637
Vocational rehabilitation, total.....	80	51	29	90	57	33
Medical rehabilitation.....	15	9	6	17	10	6
Institutional and other care ¹¹	327	43	284	378	38	340
School lunch ¹²	323	240	84	366	276	90
Child welfare.....	176	10	13 167	186	12	13 174
Veterans programs ¹⁴	5, 006	4, 885	121	5, 094	5, 033	61
Pensions and compensation.....	3, 148	3, 148	—	3, 326	3, 326	—
Health and medical services.....	837	—	—	895	—	895
Hospital and medical care.....	794	794	—	836	—	836
Hospital construction.....	33	33	—	46	—	46
Medical research.....	10	10	—	13	—	13
Education.....	731	731	—	693	—	693
Welfare and other ¹⁵	290	169	121	271	210	61
Education.....	15, 571	417	15, 154	16, 634	513	16, 121
Elementary and secondary, total.....	13, 646	322	13, 325	14, 395	349	14, 046
Construction.....	3, 110	89	3, 020	3, 315	81	3, 234
Higher education and other, total.....	1, 925	95	1, 830	2, 239	164	2, 075
Construction.....	566	3	562	676	1	675
Public housing ¹⁶	134	110	24	156	128	28

¹ Excludes refunds of contributions to those leaving service. Federal expenditures include retirement pay of military personnel.

² Includes unemployment compensation for veterans of the Korean conflict and for Federal employees.

³ Programs operate in 4 States only.

⁴ Payments by private insurance carriers, State funds, and self-insurers of benefits payable under State law and estimated State administrative costs.

⁵ Old-age assistance, aid to dependent children, aid to the blind, aid to the permanently and totally disabled, and, from State and local funds, general assistance. ⁶ Value of surplus food distributed to needy persons.

⁷ Excludes expenditures for domiciliary care (other than mental or tuberculosis) included under institutional care; health and medical services included under other programs; international health activities; and expenditures for certain medical programs subordinate to performance of other functions.

⁸ Crippled children's services and maternal and child health services programs under the Social Security Act. ⁹ Expenditures of the Public Health Service, Food and Drug Administration, Atomic Energy Commission, and Defense Department.

¹⁰ Excludes expenditures for water supply, sanitation services, and sewage disposal but includes regulatory and administrative expenditures in connection with these activities; also includes expenditures for medical equipment and supplies in civil defense.

¹¹ Includes expenditures for homes for adults (other than veterans) and for dependent or neglected children, and value of surplus foods for nonprofit institutions.

¹² Cash apportionment, value of commodities purchased and distributed under the National School Lunch Act, value of surplus commodities distributed under other agricultural programs, and special school milk program. Nongovernmental funds are also available for this program from private organizations and from payments by parents (in 1959 parents' payments totaled \$505,000,000).

¹³ Excludes expenditures of courts and public institutions serving children, public day-care centers, and appropriations made directly by legislatures to voluntary agencies or institutions.

¹⁴ See footnote 4, table 351.

¹⁵ Vocational rehabilitation, specially adapted homes and automobiles for disabled veterans, counseling, beneficiaries' travel, loan guarantees, and domiciliary care.

¹⁶ Federal and State subsidies (and administrative costs) for low-cost housing.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration; *Social Security Bulletin*, November 1960.

Social Insurance and Welfare Services

No. 353. SOCIAL WELFARE EXPENDITURES PER CAPITA UNDER PUBLIC PROGRAMS, ACTUAL AND 1959 PRICES: 1935 TO 1959

[For years ending June 30. Per capita figures based on total population of the United States as of end of December, including Armed Forces abroad and civilian population of Alaska, Hawaii, and outlying areas of the U.S. See headnote, table 351. Corrected to November 1960]

YEAR	PER CAPITA							IN 1959 PRICES	
	Total ¹	Social insurance	Public aid	Health and medical services	Other welfare services	Veterans programs	Education	Total (millions)	Per capita
1935.....	\$52.17	\$2.97	\$23.22	\$4.16	\$1.08	\$3.45	\$17.29	\$14,391	\$111.47
1940.....	66.80	9.08	26.86	5.20	.85	3.95	20.81	18,565	138.50
1945.....	62.48	9.62	7.27	13.66	1.38	6.41	24.07	14,403	101.59
1950.....	150.64	31.15	16.34	15.34	2.63	42.51	42.59	28,174	184.38
1955.....	192.06	59.04	18.00	17.46	3.48	25.85	67.69	34,644	207.63
1957.....	223.60	71.90	19.15	19.69	4.53	26.78	80.86	40,457	234.14
1958.....	254.94	90.56	20.57	21.20	5.16	28.09	88.59	45,400	258.30
1959.....	276.57	101.90	22.37	24.52	5.71	28.12	93.07	49,427	276.57
Percent change, 1935 to 1959:									
Actual expenditures.....	+430	+3,331	-4	+489	+429	+715	+438	+633	+430
Expenditures in 1959 prices.....	+148	+1,505	-55	+176	+147	+282	+152	+243	+148

¹Includes public housing not shown separately.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration; *Social Security Bulletin*, November 1960, and records.

No. 354. FEDERAL GRANTS TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, BY PURPOSE: 1935 TO 1960

[In thousands of dollars, except per capita. Includes Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands; see table 355. On basis of checks issued for years ending June 30]

YEAR	TOTAL		SOCIAL SECURITY AND RELATED PURPOSES					Education ⁵	All other
	Amount	Per capita ¹	Total	Public assistance ²	Employment security administration	Health services ³	Other welfare services ⁴		
1935.....	2,196,577	\$17.26	2,773	-----	1,257	-----	1,516	21,302	2,172,501
1940.....	907,073	7.20	480,437	271,131	119,852	21,873	67,581	43,663	442,973
1945.....	917,065	6.76	596,248	409,985	33,730	78,555	73,978	96,414	224,403
1950.....	2,208,019	14.33	1,645,328	1,123,418	214,526	123,831	183,553	69,861	492,829
1951.....	2,250,127	14.40	1,707,455	1,185,764	175,642	174,342	171,707	80,265	462,408
1952.....	2,326,998	14.66	1,695,349	1,177,688	183,157	187,361	147,143	143,503	488,146
1953.....	2,756,829	17.10	1,900,802	1,329,933	197,537	172,810	200,522	246,691	609,336
1954.....	2,956,155	18.02	2,086,197	1,437,516	200,136	140,233	308,812	235,231	634,727
1955.....	3,093,925	18.49	2,103,945	1,426,599	188,898	119,194	369,254	277,830	712,141
1956.....	3,438,225	20.19	2,337,069	1,455,275	260,347	133,166	488,281	252,086	849,070
1957.....	3,933,005	22.68	2,565,470	1,556,422	319,511	163,249	526,288	253,562	1,113,973
1958.....	4,791,833	27.61	2,800,705	1,794,687	324,133	192,610	489,275	283,693	1,707,435
1959.....	6,313,504	35.75	3,108,356	1,966,394	297,261	247,371	597,330	350,979	2,854,169
1960.....	6,836,590	38.08	3,206,670	2,053,896	317,156	254,746	575,872	417,878	3,212,041

¹ Based on estimates of total population, excluding Armed Forces abroad, as of July 1.

² Old-age assistance, aid to dependent children, aid to blind, and, beginning 1951, aid to permanently and totally disabled.

³ Maternal and child health services, services for crippled children, and other public health programs.

⁴ Vocational rehabilitation and State and territorial homes for disabled soldiers and sailors; child welfare services, national school lunch program, and others.

⁵ Colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts, vocational education, education of the blind, and State marine schools, emergency Office of Education grants for 1940; maintenance and operation of schools in certain areas, beginning 1949; school survey and construction in certain areas, beginning 1951; and others.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration; *Social Security Bulletin*. (Based on *Annual Report of the Secretary of the Treasury*.)

No. 355. FEDERAL GRANTS TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, BY PURPOSE,
BY STATES AND OTHER AREAS: 1960

[In thousands of dollars. For year ending June 30. See headnote and footnotes, table 354]

STATE OR OTHER AREA	Total	SOCIAL SECURITY AND RELATED PURPOSES					Education	All other
		Total	Public assistance	Employment security administration	Health services	Other welfare services		
Total	6,836,590	3,206,670	2,058,896	317,156	254,746	575,872	417,878	3,212,041
Alabama.....	155,183	90,008	61,888	4,140	7,530	16,449	10,492	54,683
Alaska.....	29,916	4,069	1,868	1,328	838	634	7,598	17,648
Arizona.....	65,900	25,606	16,054	3,662	1,997	3,894	8,116	32,178
Arkansas.....	91,634	52,155	33,364	3,030	5,028	10,734	5,108	34,374
California.....	529,104	299,448	223,145	32,037	12,669	31,598	44,271	185,385
Colorado.....	93,923	47,162	36,178	2,982	2,723	5,279	8,361	35,400
Connecticut.....	67,552	29,798	15,689	4,757	2,519	6,834	2,969	34,785
Delaware.....	15,265	5,054	2,233	758	843	1,220	1,194	9,017
District of Columbia.....	34,688	17,342	8,639	2,356	2,861	3,485	349	16,997
Florida.....	176,417	87,950	61,555	5,895	7,420	13,080	9,897	78,571
Georgia.....	176,883	98,862	66,732	4,178	8,188	19,765	10,278	67,243
Hawaii.....	20,929	9,532	3,832	988	2,316	2,397	4,126	7,171
Idaho.....	43,159	13,018	6,885	1,975	2,474	1,684	3,292	26,849
Illinois.....	365,838	141,631	90,059	13,670	10,162	27,740	8,845	215,362
Indiana.....	130,851	46,319	24,861	4,842	6,273	10,344	6,635	77,897
Iowa.....	120,901	44,609	29,571	2,787	4,129	8,122	4,453	71,839
Kansas.....	98,707	36,524	25,161	2,295	3,767	5,300	8,218	53,966
Kentucky.....	147,351	72,289	47,045	3,535	6,034	15,675	5,661	69,401
Louisiana.....	216,838	132,682	105,057	3,856	7,320	16,449	5,490	72,684
Maine.....	44,983	20,466	14,294	1,479	2,138	2,556	2,972	21,544
Maryland.....	78,074	36,073	17,951	5,421	3,442	9,260	11,336	30,665
Massachusetts.....	176,696	93,890	61,818	11,529	5,308	15,235	7,853	74,953
Michigan.....	220,862	106,030	59,563	14,870	9,306	22,290	9,875	104,957
Minnesota.....	132,846	57,396	37,035	4,464	5,681	10,317	4,945	70,504
Mississippi.....	107,223	60,711	38,543	3,093	5,296	13,770	7,327	39,185
Missouri.....	207,569	114,970	89,585	5,323	7,382	12,681	7,729	84,810
Montana.....	47,062	11,765	6,530	1,591	1,863	1,780	4,088	32,110
Nebraska.....	54,188	21,192	14,129	1,410	2,484	3,169	4,030	28,965
Nevada.....	18,791	5,111	2,448	1,218	885	560	1,928	11,752
New Hampshire.....	31,929	9,038	4,421	1,201	1,607	1,809	1,858	21,032
New Jersey.....	125,902	58,897	25,676	11,934	3,983	17,305	7,165	59,840
New Mexico.....	59,903	22,621	16,124	1,938	1,305	3,255	9,944	27,339
New York.....	519,082	255,923	143,038	63,391	11,626	46,068	14,236	248,923
North Carolina.....	158,216	84,722	51,265	5,334	10,873	17,250	10,408	63,087
North Dakota.....	48,994	11,776	6,925	1,090	1,634	2,127	2,605	34,614
Ohio.....	317,326	128,886	83,372	13,634	10,150	21,731	11,063	167,377
Oklahoma.....	146,109	92,039	75,029	3,638	3,512	9,861	13,297	40,773
Oregon.....	87,760	27,770	17,607	3,780	2,407	3,977	3,109	56,881
Pennsylvania.....	308,208	157,458	86,160	22,910	13,213	35,166	14,194	136,556
Rhode Island.....	33,953	17,097	9,430	2,703	1,882	3,082	2,611	14,245
South Carolina.....	91,982	37,285	21,270	3,038	3,818	9,160	6,326	48,371
South Dakota.....	44,502	13,455	8,572	835	1,550	2,498	3,935	27,111
Tennessee.....	153,307	72,207	42,668	3,858	7,840	17,842	7,233	73,867
Texas.....	415,225	174,884	124,841	12,381	11,185	26,278	27,801	212,739
Utah.....	55,511	16,341	9,440	2,356	1,756	2,788	3,353	35,817
Vermont.....	26,088	7,901	4,719	944	1,181	1,057	846	17,340
Virginia.....	125,562	41,084	17,160	2,774	7,244	13,906	22,453	62,025
Washington.....	114,216	56,137	39,488	5,870	3,876	6,903	11,508	46,571
West Virginia.....	98,635	45,724	28,064	2,175	4,702	10,783	3,726	49,185
Wisconsin.....	119,092	49,037	29,442	4,424	4,982	10,189	5,535	64,519
Wyoming.....	35,499	6,196	2,838	894	1,543	922	1,737	27,565
Puerto Rico.....	46,395	30,781	8,500	1,156	3,383	17,743	5,843	9,770
Virgin Islands.....	2,159	971	156	80	228	497	175	1,014

¹Includes small amount of advances and undistributed, and grants under a few programs to American Samoa, Canal Zone, Guam, and the Trust Territory of the Pacific.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration; *Social Security Bulletin*. (Based on *Annual Report of the Secretary of the Treasury*.)

No. 356. SOCIAL INSURANCE AND RELATED PROGRAMS—BENEFICIARIES AND BENEFITS, BY RISK AND PROGRAM: 1940 TO 1959

[Partly estimated. Data for some programs include some beneficiaries and benefit payments in Alaska and Hawaii and in other outlying areas except workmen's compensation, State and local government retirement, and State temporary disability insurance. Data for State and local government, Federal civil service, and other Federal contributory retirement systems exclude refunds of employee contributions. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series H 69-114. Corrected to August 1960]

RISK AND PROGRAM	BENEFICIARIES ¹ (1,000)				AMOUNT OF BENEFITS (\$1,000,000)			
	1940	1950	1955	1959	1940	1950	1955	1959
Total					1,540	6,322	12,137	20,953
Old-age retirement.....					326	1,423	5,157	9,925
Old-age, survivors, and disability insurance ²	77	1,018	5,443	9,631	17	651	3,748	7,607
Railroad retirement.....	102	175	329	405	83	177	336	523
Federal civil service retirement.....	47	111	165	246	49	135	200	503
Other Federal contributory ³	1	2	2	3	1	2	4	7
Federal noncontributory retirement ⁴	33	71	104	152	53	149	273	456
State and local government retirement ⁵	113	222	335	505	103	250	460	780
Veterans programs ⁶	20	54	60	39	20	58	75	50
Survivorship:								
Monthly benefits.....					162	902	2,068	3,315
Old-age, survivors, and disability insurance.....	36	1,034	2,097	3,189	6	277	1,108	2,063
Railroad retirement.....	3	136	197	242	1	44	122	181
Federal civil service and other contributory retirement ³		18	71	137		8	39	94
Federal noncontributory ⁴			2	3			2	3
State and local government retirement ⁵	25	40	50	60	16	26	40	65
Veterans programs ⁶	323	992	1,153	1,215	106	492	688	819
Workmen's compensation ⁸	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	32	55	70	90
Lump-sum payments.....					37	87	196	290
Old-age, survivors, and disability insurance.....	5	17	47	69	12	33	113	171
Railroad retirement.....	1	3	2	2	2	13	16	18
Federal civil service and other contributory retirement ³	1	1	1	1	6	9	10	12
State and local government retirement.....	(9)			2	13	20	40	60
Veterans programs ⁶	(9)	7	9	13	4	13	17	38
Disability.....					481	2,443	3,184	4,554
Old-age, survivors, and disability insurance ¹¹				378				457
Railroad retirement.....	39	76	87	96	31	77	103	134
Federal civil service and other contributory retirement ³	16	43	62	93	13	41	71	135
Federal noncontributory ⁴	(9)	56	85	87	(9)	140	208	239
State and local government retirement.....	14	32	42	50	10	24	55	85
Veterans programs ⁶	581	2,302	2,611	2,896	298	1,675	1,982	2,425
Workmen's compensation ¹²	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	129	360	520	725
State temporary disability insurance ¹⁴		54	81	110		89	193	288
Railroad temporary disability insurance ¹⁵		31	32	29		28	52	66
Unemployment.....					535	1,468	1,531	2,860
State unemployment insurance ¹⁶	982	1,305	1,100	1,763	519	1,373	1,350	2,618
Railroad unemployment insurance ¹⁵	42	77	63	79	16	60	93	225
Veterans unemployment allowances ¹⁷		34	72	14		35	88	17

¹ Average monthly number, except as noted. ² Include benefits to dependents of retired-worker beneficiaries. ³ For 1940 and 1950, small number and amount of survivor and disability payments, under programs other than civil service, included with old-age benefits. Lump-sum beneficiaries represent civil service program only.

⁴ For 1940 and 1950, survivor and disability payments included with old-age benefits (significant in number and amount only for disability payments in 1940).

⁵ For survivorship, number represents families. Data for 1959 preliminary. ⁶ Under Veterans Administration. ⁷ For veterans of Spanish-American War, Boxer Rebellion, and Philippine Insurrection; for 1950 and 1959, includes all service pensions for this group.

⁸ Monthly survivor benefits include a small amount of lump-sum death payments. Data for 1959 preliminary.

⁹ Not available. ¹⁰ Payments are for burial of deceased veterans.

¹¹ Includes benefits to dependents of disabled-worker beneficiaries.

¹² Includes pensions and compensation, and subsistence payments to disabled veterans undergoing training.

¹³ Excludes payments for medical care. Data for 1959 preliminary.

¹⁴ Payable only in Calif., N.J., N.Y., and R.I. Includes maternity benefits in R.I.; excludes hospital benefits in Calif., and hospital, surgical, and medical benefits under approved plans in N.Y. Beneficiaries are average weekly number; exclude private-plan beneficiaries in N.J.

¹⁵ Beneficiaries are average number in 14-day registration period.

¹⁶ Beginning 1955, includes payments to Federal employees made by States as agents of Federal Government; for 1959, includes payments made January-July under the temporary unemployment compensation programs and those made to unemployed veterans under the Ex-Servicemen's Unemployment Act of 1958. Beneficiaries are average weekly number.

¹⁷ Under the Servicemen's Readjustment Act of 1944 and the Veterans Readjustment Assistance Act of 1952; includes self-employment allowances under the Servicemen's Readjustment Act (negligible in 1955 and 1959). Beneficiaries are average weekly number for unemployment allowances; average monthly number for self-employment allowances. See footnote 16.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration; *Social Security Bulletin*.

No. 357. AVERAGE PAYMENTS UNDER OLD-AGE, SURVIVORS, AND DISABILITY INSURANCE, UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: 1940 TO 1960
 [As of December, except as noted. Includes Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands]

PROGRAM	CURRENT DOLLARS				1960 DOLLARS			
	1940	1950	1959	1960	1940	1950	1959	1960
OLD-AGE, SURVIVORS, AND DISABILITY INSURANCE								
Average monthly benefit in current-payment status:								
Retired worker.....	\$22.60	\$43.86	\$72.78	\$74.04	\$47.88	\$52.34	\$73.96	\$74.04
Aged widow.....	20.28	36.54	56.70	57.63	42.97	43.00	57.62	57.68
Widowed mother and 2 children.....	47.10	93.90	170.70	173.00	99.79	112.05	173.48	173.00
Average monthly old-age benefit of worker retired in 1940.....	22.60	41.40	55.00	55.00	47.88	49.40	55.89	55.00
UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE (STATE PROGRAMS)								
Average weekly benefit for total unemployment.....	10.88	20.78	31.91	34.18	23.05	24.80	32.43	34.18
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE								
Average monthly payment per recipient:								
Old-age assistance.....	20.26	43.95	65.99	69.15	42.92	52.45	67.06	69.15
Medical assistance for the aged ²				195.75				195.75
Aid to dependent children.....	9.85	21.13	29.03	30.06	20.87	25.21	29.50	30.06
Aid to the blind.....	24.38	46.56	71.31	73.17	51.65	55.56	72.47	73.17
Aid to the permanently and totally disabled.....		45.41	64.94	67.63		54.19	66.00	67.63
General assistance (per case).....	24.28	46.65	69.51	71.59	51.44	55.67	70.64	71.59

¹ As of June.

² November and December 1960. Program initiated November 1960 under the Social Security Amendment of 1960.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration; records.

No. 358. SELECTED SOCIAL INSURANCE PROGRAMS—ESTIMATED PAYROLLS IN COVERED EMPLOYMENT IN RELATION TO WAGES AND SALARIES: 1937 TO 1959

[In millions of dollars. Gross amount, before deduction of social insurance contributions. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series H 55-67. Corrected to February 1960]

PROGRAM	1937	1940	1945	1950	1955	1959
AMOUNT						
Total earnings ¹	58,798	62,828	148,398	183,908	253,051	304,705
All wages and salaries ¹	46,107	49,818	117,563	146,367	210,902	258,026
Civilian.....	45,753	49,255	95,744	141,368	201,124	248,333
Payrolls covered by retirement programs ²	37,943	41,620	85,455	128,834	193,121	245,456
Old-age, survivors, and disability insurance ³	32,770	35,560	71,317	109,439	169,000	220,000
Railroad retirement ⁴	2,265	2,280	4,530	5,327	5,801	5,750
Federal civil service retirement ⁵	1,050	1,430	5,840	6,068	8,290	11,406
State and local government ⁶	1,858	2,350	3,768	8,000	12,430	18,600
Total net earnings in self-employment covered by old-age, survivors, and disability insurance ⁷					24,380	28,800
Payrolls covered by unemployment insurance programs.....	(7)	34,632	70,941	108,162	164,240	205,662
State unemployment insurance ⁸	(7)	32,352	66,411	102,835	158,439	199,912
Railroad unemployment insurance ⁴	2,265	2,280	4,530	5,327	5,801	5,750
Payrolls covered by workmen's compensation programs ⁹	(7)	35,500	73,000	113,500	165,000	199,000
PERCENT						
Civilian wages and salaries.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Payrolls covered by—						
Old-age, survivors, and disability insurance ³	71.6	72.2	74.5	77.4	84.0	10 85.2
Railroad retirement ⁴	5.0	4.6	4.7	3.8	2.9	2.3
Federal civil service retirement ⁵	2.3	2.9	6.1	4.3	4.1	4.6
State and local government retirement ⁶	4.1	4.8	3.9	5.7	6.2	7.5
State unemployment insurance ⁸	(7)	65.7	69.4	72.7	78.8	80.5
Railroad unemployment insurance ⁴	5.0	4.6	4.7	3.8	2.9	2.3
Workmen's compensation programs ⁹	(7)	72.1	76.2	80.3	82.0	80.1

¹ Data from Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; exclude Alaska and Hawaii, except that pay for Federal civilian and military personnel is for all areas. Total earnings include earnings of self-employed; "all wages and salaries" represent disbursements for civilian and military wages and salaries in cash and in kind. ² Beginning 1955, adjusted for duplication of payrolls covered by both old-age, survivors, and disability insurance and State and local retirement systems. ³ Taxable plus estimated nontaxable wages and salaries. Excludes Alaska and Hawaii, except that, for 1950, data include Armed Forces pay in all areas.

⁴ Taxable wages (including those for Alaska and Hawaii) plus estimated nontaxable wages and salaries. ⁵ Pay of Federal civilian personnel in all areas. ⁶ Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. ⁷ Not available.

⁸ Taxable plus estimated nontaxable wages and salaries, except that, beginning 1955, pay of Federal civilian personnel in all areas is included. ⁹ Payrolls of employers insuring with private carriers, State funds, or self-insured (excluding Alaska and Hawaii), and pay covered by Federal programs in all areas.

¹⁰ Represents percent of all wages and salaries to reflect inclusion of Armed Forces pay.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration; data appear periodically in *Social Security Bulletin*.

No. 359. SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF THE CIVILIAN POPULATION 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER: 1955 TO 1960

(In thousands, except median income. Beginning 1960, includes Alaska and Hawaii. Based on Current Population Survey, and not entirely comparable with decennial census; see Technical Note, p. 201. For definitions of terms, see pp. 2, 3, 199, and 200)

CHARACTERISTIC	April 1955	MARCH 1958			MARCH 1959			MARCH 1960		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total, 65 years and over	14, 018	14, 955	6, 833	8, 122	15, 294	6, 946	8, 348	15, 641	7, 058	8, 583
Residence:										
Urban and rural nonfarm.....	12, 011	13, 086	5, 807	7, 279	13, 406	5, 889	7, 517	14, 261	6, 304	7, 957
Rural farm.....	2, 007	1, 869	1, 026	843	1, 888	1, 057	831	1, 380	764	626
Marital status:										
Single.....	1, 139	1, 067	457	610	1, 124	494	630	1, 224	498	726
Married.....	7, 081	7, 665	4, 740	2, 925	8, 033	4, 914	3, 119	8, 304	5, 117	3, 187
Spouse present.....	6, 791	7, 363	4, 562	2, 801	7, 660	4, 720	2, 940	7, 963	4, 980	3, 033
Spouse absent.....	290	302	178	124	373	194	179	341	187	164
Widowed.....	5, 601	6, 037	1, 545	4, 492	5, 912	1, 415	4, 497	5, 869	1, 330	4, 539
Divorced.....	197	186	91	95	225	123	102	244	113	131
Total, 65 years and over ¹	13, 634	14, 571	6, 657	7, 914	14, 887	6, 753	8, 134	15, 252	6, 880	8, 372
Labor force:										
Civilian labor force.....	3, 305	3, 279	2, 402	877	3, 132	2, 289	843	3, 112	2, 247	865
Employed.....	3, 203	3, 115	2, 264	851	2, 974	2, 162	812	2, 959	2, 129	830
In agriculture.....	714	668	604	64	662	586	76	559	513	46
In nonagricultural industries.....	2, 489	2, 447	1, 660	787	2, 312	1, 576	736	2, 400	1, 616	784
Unemployed.....	102	164	138	26	158	127	31	154	118	36
Not in labor force.....	10, 329	11, 292	4, 255	7, 037	11, 755	4, 464	7, 291	12, 140	4, 633	7, 507
Income in previous year:										
Number of persons with income.....	10, 390	12, 021	6, 341	5, 680	12, 464	6, 515	5, 949	12, 955	6, 666	6, 289
Median income for persons with income.....	\$902	\$966	\$1, 421	\$741	\$1, 030	\$1, 488	\$776	\$1, 076	\$1, 576	\$797

¹ Excludes inmates of institutions 65 years and over.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Current Population Reports*, Series P-20, P-57, P-80, and records. Labor force, beginning 1960, Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Employment and Earnings*.

No. 360. PERSONS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, RECEIVING MONEY INCOME FROM SPECIFIED SOURCES: 1948, 1959, AND 1960

[As of June; partly estimated. Includes Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands for 1959 and 1960. 1960 data are preliminary]

SOURCE OF INCOME	NUMBER OF PERSONS (1,000)			PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		
	1948	1959	1960	1948	1959	1960
Total ¹	11, 540	15, 520	15, 850	100. 0	100. 0	100. 0
Employment:						
Earners.....	3, 880	3, 920	3, 880	33. 2	25. 2	24. 5
Nonworking wives of earners.....	2, 980	3, 030	3, 030	25. 4	19. 5	19. 1
Social insurance, and related programs ²	900	890	850	7. 8	5. 7	5. 4
Old-age, survivors, and disability insurance.....	2, 330	11, 390	12, 270	20. 2	73. 4	77. 4
Railroad retirement insurance.....	1, 460	9, 720	10, 400	12. 7	62. 6	66. 0
Government employees' retirement programs.....	360	610	640	2. 6	3. 9	4. 0
Veterans compensation and pension programs.....	300	930	990	2. 6	6. 0	6. 2
Public assistance ³	350	1, 390	1, 600	3. 0	9. 0	10. 1
No money income or income solely from other sources.....	2, 400	2, 480	2, 420	20. 8	16. 0	15. 3
Income from more than one of specified sources:	3, 400	1, 090	830	29. 4	7. 0	5. 2
Employment and social insurance or assistance.....	420	3, 360	3, 550	3. 6	21. 6	22. 4
Social insurance and public assistance.....	270	2, 660	2, 820	2. 3	17. 1	17. 8
	150	700	730	1. 3	4. 5	4. 6

¹ Total population 65 and over is less than sum of the first 4 major classifications by the number in the fifth; persons with more than 1 major source of income were counted under each appropriate classification and then classified separately. Persons with income from sources specified may also have income from other sources (for example, private pensions or interest, dividends, and other returns on investment).

² Persons with income from more than one program counted only once. In addition, unemployment insurance, workmen's compensation, and temporary disability insurance provided income for an unknown number; overlap with other programs cannot be estimated. Includes the estimated number of male beneficiaries' wives not in direct receipt of benefits.

³ Old-age assistance recipients and persons aged 65 and over receiving aid to the blind and aid to the permanently and totally disabled. Includes a small number of persons receiving vendor payments for medical care but no direct cash payment.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration; *Social Security Bulletin*, June and December 1959 and January 1961.

No. 361. OLD-AGE, SURVIVORS, AND DISABILITY INSURANCE—LABOR FORCE, BY EMPLOYMENT AND COVERAGE STATUS: 1950 TO 1959

In millions. As of December. Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. Represents persons aged 14 and over in the civilian labor force in conterminous U.S., and all members of the Armed Forces. Based on survey week data from the Current Population Survey of the Bureau of the Census; see Technical Note, p. 201. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series H 46-50, for civilians only]

EMPLOYMENT AND COVERAGE STATUS	1950	1951	1954	1955	1959
	Labor force, total	64.7	66.1	66.8	69.5
Unemployed.....	2.2	1.7	2.8	2.4	3.6
Employed.....	62.4	64.4	64.0	67.1	68.2
Covered by old-age, survivors, and disability insurance ¹	40.1	49.6	49.7	55.9	58.3
Covered under 1939 act.....	36.5	36.4	36.3	38.7	39.6
Additional coverage under 1950, 1954, 1956, and 1957 amendments.....	3.6	13.2	13.4	17.1	18.7
Railroad retirement.....	1.5	1.5	1.2	1.3	0.9
Other than railroad.....	2.1	11.7	12.2	15.9	17.8
Not covered by old-age, survivors, and disability insurance.....	22.3	14.9	14.2	11.2	9.9
Federal, State, and local governments.....	5.9	5.4	5.5	5.4	4.5
Agriculture.....	5.3	4.8	4.3	1.3	1.0
Wage and salary workers.....	1.3	1.0	0.8	0.1	0.3
Self-employed.....	3.9	3.9	3.5	1.2	0.7
Domestic service.....	2.1	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9
Unpaid family workers.....	1.3	1.5	1.2	1.4	1.3
Agricultural.....	0.9	1.1	0.6	0.9	0.7
Nonagricultural.....	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6
Other ²	7.7	2.3	2.5	2.3	2.1

¹ Includes persons in railroad employment jointly covered by railroad retirement and old-age, survivors, and disability insurance programs (shown separately below). Excludes employees of State and local governments and nonprofit organizations and ministers who have not elected coverage under voluntary coverage provisions (about 2.5 million in December 1959). Ministers classified as employees in labor force statistics are here classified as self-employed, since they are treated as self-employed for purposes of old-age, survivors, and disability insurance coverage.

² Beginning 1951, includes noncovered workers in the following partially covered industries: Nonagricultural self-employment; educational institutions and agencies; medical and health services; religious, charitable, and membership organizations; and forestry and fisheries. For 1950, includes in addition to the above groups, non-covered workers in banks and trust companies.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration; *Social Security Bulletin*, Annual Statistical Supplement.

No. 362. OLD-AGE, SURVIVORS, AND DISABILITY INSURANCE—ACCOUNTS ESTABLISHED, AND WORKERS AND EARNINGS UNDER COVERED EMPLOYMENT: 1937 TO 1960

[Includes Alaska and Hawaii, and beginning 1953, Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands. Beginning 1957, estimates of employment and earnings are preliminary; they include self-employment on an annual but not quarterly basis after 1950. Excludes joint coverage under the railroad retirement and old-age, survivors, and disability insurance programs. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series H 118-120. Corrected to December 1960]

YEAR OR QUARTER	Social security accounts established ¹	COVERED EMPLOYMENT				
		Workers during period ²	All earnings ³		Taxable earnings ⁴	
			Total	Average per worker	Total	Average per reported worker ⁵
	1,000	1,000	\$1,000,000	Dollars	\$1,000,000	Dollars
1937.....	37,139	32,904	32,770	996	29,615	900
1940.....	5,227	35,393	35,068	1,008	32,974	932
1945.....	3,321	46,392	71,560	1,543	62,945	1,357
1950.....	2,801	48,283	109,804	2,274	87,498	1,812
1953.....	3,464	60,830	173,000	2,840	136,003	2,235
1954.....	2,743	59,610	172,000	2,890	133,588	2,241
1955.....	4,323	65,203	195,000	2,990	157,772	2,420
1956.....	4,376	67,612	214,000	3,170	170,689	2,525
1957.....	3,659	71,000	231,000	3,250	181,421	2,560
1958.....	2,920	70,000	233,000	3,330	181,000	2,590
1959.....	3,388	73,000	251,000	3,440	202,000	2,770
January-March.....	617	53,000	52,000	980	50,500	950
April-June.....	1,065	55,500	55,000	990	51,200	930
July-September.....	1,025	57,000	56,000	980	44,700	810
October-December.....	680	57,000	58,000	1,020	35,400	690
1960:						
January-March.....	624	55,000	56,000	1,020	55,000	1,000

¹ As of Nov. 25, 1960, 134.9 million account numbers had been issued under the social security system and 2.8 million under the railroad retirement system.

² Includes workers with earnings in excess of annual taxable limit. See footnote 4.

³ Includes earnings in excess of annual taxable limit. See footnote 4.

⁴ Excludes earnings in excess of taxable limit. Annual limit on taxable earnings was \$3,000 through 1950; \$3,600 for 1951-1954; \$4,200 for 1955-1958; and \$4,800 beginning 1959.

⁵ A worker is not reported for a quarter if he has attained the annual taxable limit in an earlier quarter.

⁶ Includes 17,202,000 accounts established in 1936.

⁷ Quarterly covered employment excludes agricultural labor.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration, Bureau of Old-Age and Survivors Insurance. Data appear periodically in *Social Security Bulletin*.

No. 363. OLD-AGE, SURVIVORS, AND DISABILITY INSURANCE—NUMBER AND AMOUNT OF MONTHLY BENEFITS, BY TYPE: 1940 TO 1960

[Includes Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1937*, series H 125-136. Corrected to February 1961]

ITEM AND YEAR	Total	Old-age	Wife's or husband's ¹	Child's ²	Widow's or widower's	Mother's	Parent's	Disability ³
BENEFITS IN CURRENT-PAYMENT STATUS, END OF YEAR								
Number:								
1940.....	222,488	112,331	29,749	54,648	4,437	20,499	824	-----
1945.....	1,288,107	618,234	159,168	390,134	93,781	120,581	6,209	-----
1950.....	3,477,243	1,770,984	508,350	699,703	314,189	169,438	14,579	-----
1955.....	7,960,616	4,473,971	1,191,963	1,276,240	701,360	291,916	25,166	-----
1957.....	11,128,897	6,197,532	1,827,048	1,502,077	1,095,137	328,309	28,944	149,850
1958 ⁴	12,430,234	6,920,677	2,031,091	1,624,135	1,232,583	353,964	30,065	237,719
1959.....	13,703,918	7,525,628	2,208,017	1,831,548	1,393,587	376,145	34,550	334,443
1960.....	14,844,589	8,061,469	2,345,983	2,000,451	1,543,843	401,358	36,114	455,371
Total monthly amount (1,000):								
1940.....	\$4,070	\$2,539	\$361	\$668	\$90	\$402	\$11	-----
1945.....	23,801	12,538	2,040	4,853	1,893	2,391	81	-----
1950.....	126,857	77,673	11,995	19,360	11,481	5,801	535	-----
1955.....	411,613	276,942	39,416	46,444	34,152	13,403	1,257	-----
1957.....	605,455	400,250	62,802	57,952	55,944	16,102	1,501	\$10,904
1958 ⁴	697,529	459,201	71,230	64,130	63,977	17,887	1,588	19,516
1959.....	845,144	547,749	84,254	80,716	79,047	21,579	2,034	29,765
1960.....	936,321	595,849	90,503	93,275	89,054	23,795	2,178	40,607
Average monthly benefit:								
1940.....	-----	\$22.60	\$12.13	\$12.22	\$20.28	\$19.61	\$13.09	-----
1945.....	-----	24.19	12.82	12.45	20.19	19.83	13.05	-----
1950.....	-----	43.86	23.60	27.68	36.54	34.24	36.70	-----
1955.....	-----	61.90	33.07	36.39	48.69	45.91	49.93	-----
1957.....	-----	64.58	34.37	38.58	51.08	49.05	51.87	\$72.76
1958 ⁴	-----	66.35	35.07	39.49	51.90	50.53	52.83	82.10
1959.....	-----	72.78	38.16	44.07	56.72	57.37	58.86	89.00
1960.....	-----	74.04	38.58	46.63	57.68	59.29	60.31	89.31
BENEFITS AWARDED DURING YEAR⁵								
Number:								
1940.....	254,984	132,335	34,555	59,382	4,600	23,260	852	-----
1945.....	462,463	185,174	63,068	127,514	29,844	55,108	1,755	-----
1950 (1939 amendments).....	384,394	183,223	66,085	97,730	40,681	24,595	1,420	-----
1950 (1950 amendments).....	578,294	383,503	96,083	54,911	26,054	16,506	832	-----
1955.....	1,637,773	809,883	288,915	298,795	140,624	70,018	3,538	-----
1957.....	2,832,344	1,424,975	578,012	313,163	244,633	88,174	4,585	178,802
1958 ⁶	2,123,465	1,041,668	379,473	286,782	199,320	81,467	3,373	131,382
1959 ⁷	2,501,802	1,089,740	444,816	426,935	252,683	102,020	7,797	177,811
1960.....	2,336,131	981,776	394,170	415,715	239,195	92,623	4,856	207,796
Total monthly amount (1,000):								
1940.....	\$4,710	\$3,005	\$420	\$725	\$94	\$456	\$11	-----
1945.....	8,805	4,650	822	1,614	602	1,094	23	-----
1950 (1939 amendments).....	8,749	5,318	1,002	970	881	557	21	-----
1950 (1950 amendments).....	17,485	12,761	1,894	1,253	961	585	31	-----
1955.....	93,906	63,452	10,321	8,919	6,984	4,035	194	-----
1957.....	161,300	96,311	19,790	12,184	13,188	5,010	267	\$14,551
1958 ⁶	129,844	77,568	13,836	11,356	11,069	4,689	206	11,120
1959 ⁷	163,603	88,774	17,530	18,363	15,394	6,685	266	16,330
1960.....	153,651	80,240	15,602	17,562	14,855	6,109	341	18,942
Average monthly benefit:								
1940.....	-----	\$22.71	\$12.15	\$12.20	\$20.36	\$19.60	\$13.09	-----
1945.....	-----	25.11	13.03	12.66	20.17	19.85	13.11	-----
1950 (1939 amendments).....	-----	29.02	15.03	14.32	21.66	22.65	14.79	-----
1950 (1950 amendments).....	-----	33.24	19.71	22.82	36.88	35.44	37.26	-----
1955.....	-----	60.74	35.72	37.35	49.67	53.08	54.73	-----
1957.....	-----	67.59	34.24	38.91	53.91	53.82	53.18	\$81.38
1958 ⁶	-----	74.47	36.46	39.60	55.53	57.56	61.07	84.04
1959 ⁷	-----	81.46	39.41	43.01	60.92	65.52	67.40	91.34
1960.....	-----	81.73	39.58	42.25	62.11	65.95	70.13	91.16

¹ Includes benefits payable to wives or husbands of disability (disabled worker) beneficiaries.

² Includes benefits payable to dependent children of disability (disabled worker) beneficiaries; also includes benefits payable to disabled persons aged 18 or over, dependent children of disabled, deceased, or retired workers whose disability began before age 18.

³ Payable to disabled workers under age 65. For months prior to November 1960, disability benefits were limited to disabled workers aged 50 to 64.

⁴ As of end of November.

⁵ Represents new entitlements.

⁶ January–November awards.

⁷ December 1958–December 1959 awards.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration, Bureau of Old-Age and Survivors Insurance. Data appear periodically in *Social Security Bulletin*.

No. 364. OLD-AGE, SURVIVORS, AND DISABILITY INSURANCE—FAMILIES RECEIVING MONTHLY BENEFITS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY BENEFIT, FOR SELECTED FAMILY GROUPS: 1940 TO 1959

[Includes Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands. Number in current-payment status at end of year except as noted. Estimated for 1940; based on sample thereafter. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series H 137-148]

YEAR	RETIRED-WORKER FAMILIES					SURVIVORS FAMILIES						
	Worker only			Worker and aged wife ¹	Worker, young wife and 1 child ²	Aged widows	Widowed mother and children			Children only		1 aged dependent parent
	Total	Male	Female				1 child	2 children	3 children or more	1 child	2 children	
FAMILIES (1,000)												
1940	78	65	12	30		4	10	6	3	3	2	1
1945	349	278	71	159		94	62	35	19	51	23	5
1950	1,240	939	301	498	5	314	82	53	33	115	47	13
1955	3,266	2,054	1,212	1,123	36	700	128	86	80	210	86	22
1957	4,344	2,361	1,983	1,726	49	1,089	142	97	92	248	97	26
1958 ³	4,872	2,587	2,284	1,902	57	1,224	156	105	99	261	100	26
1959	5,321	2,755	2,565	2,029	61	1,380	160	106	108	283	110	30
AVERAGE MONTHLY BENEFIT												
1940	\$22.10	\$22.80	\$18.40	\$36.40		\$20.30	\$33.90	\$47.10	\$51.30	\$13.00	\$25.10	\$13.20
1945	23.50	24.50	19.50	38.50		20.20	34.10	47.70	50.40	12.90	24.70	13.20
1950	42.20	44.60	34.80	71.70	\$68.40	36.50	76.90	93.90	92.40	35.20	60.00	36.80
1955	59.10	64.60	49.80	103.50	122.80	48.70	106.80	135.40	133.20	48.20	82.70	50.10
1957	60.90	68.30	52.20	108.40	132.90	51.10	114.00	146.30	144.80	50.50	86.90	52.20
1958 ³	62.60	70.70	53.50	111.20	137.40	51.90	116.50	151.60	150.70	51.80	88.90	53.30
1959	68.70	78.00	58.70	121.60	154.90	56.70	129.70	170.70	178.60	56.90	101.30	59.60

¹ Wife aged 65 or over; beginning 1956, includes wife aged 62 to 64 with no entitled children in her care.

² Wife under age 65 with 1 or more children in her care.

³ As of end of November.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration; *Social Security Bulletin*, Annual Statistical Supplement.

No. 365. OLD-AGE, SURVIVORS, AND DISABILITY INSURANCE—WORKERS ENTITLED TO OLD-AGE BENEFITS AND WORKERS RECEIVING OLD-AGE BENEFITS, BY SEX AND AGE: 1940 TO 1959

[See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series H 149-161]

YEAR	MALE					FEMALE						
	Total number (1,000)	Average age	Percent aged ¹			Total number (1,000)	Average age	Percent aged ¹				
			65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 and over			62 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 and over	
WORKERS ENTITLED TO BENEFITS (YEAR OF ENTITLEMENT)												
1940	127	68.2	75.7	16.6	7.6	16	67.5		83.0	12.7	4.4	
1945	180	69.4	59.7	27.9	12.4	21	68.4		69.1	23.6	7.3	
1950	644	69.0	65.9	21.2	12.9	204	68.1		74.4	19.8	5.8	
1955	605	68.2	68.5	25.5	6.1	280	67.4		77.6	17.6	4.8	
1957	736	67.8	74.3	19.1	6.6	416	65.6	45.2	40.0	10.0	4.7	
1958	629	66.9	82.2	15.4	2.4	336	65.1	50.1	38.2	9.0	2.7	
WORKERS RECEIVING BENEFITS (AS OF END OF YEAR)												
1940	90	68.8	74.4	17.4	8.2	13	68.1		82.6	12.8	4.5	
1945	447	71.7	39.9	40.2	19.9	71	70.8		47.1	40.0	12.9	
1950	1,469	72.2	39.1	33.7	27.2	302	71.1		48.4	32.9	18.7	
1955	3,252	72.7	35.7	34.8	29.5	1,222	71.3		47.8	32.3	19.9	
1957	4,198	72.9	34.9	34.2	30.9	1,990	70.5	13.3	39.7	28.2	18.9	
1958 ²	4,617	73.0	33.9	34.3	31.8	2,303	70.7	13.0	38.3	28.7	20.0	
1959	4,937	73.1	34.0	33.7	32.3	2,589	70.8	12.9	37.3	28.8	21.0	

¹ Age on birthday in stated year.

² As of end of November.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration; *Social Security Bulletin*, Annual Statistical Supplement.

No. 366. OLD-AGE, SURVIVORS, AND DISABILITY INSURANCE—NUMBER AND AMOUNT OF MONTHLY BENEFITS IN CURRENT-PAYMENT STATUS, BY STATES AND OTHER AREAS: 1960

[As of June 30. By beneficiary's State of residence]

STATE OR OTHER AREA	OLD-AGE AND SURVIVORS INSURANCE ¹		DISABILITY INSURANCE ²		STATE OR OTHER AREA	OLD-AGE AND SURVIVORS INSURANCE ¹		DISABILITY INSURANCE ²	
	Number	Monthly amount (\$1,000)	Number	Monthly amount (\$1,000)		Number	Monthly amount (\$1,000)	Number	Monthly amount (\$1,000)
Total ³	13,740,278	851,791	521,550	38,071					
Ala.....	210,338	10,425	13,684	842	Nebr.....	124,240	7,374	2,546	184
Alaska....	5,615	322	207	14	Nev.....	14,637	942	563	46
Ariz.....	74,493	4,573	4,482	346	N.H.....	59,495	3,742	1,746	128
Ark.....	146,280	7,133	6,688	411	N.J.....	492,009	34,018	15,914	1,314
Calif.....	1,070,112	69,130	35,183	2,889	N.Mex..	41,936	2,182	1,804	115
					N.Y.....	1,416,678	95,651	47,250	3,774
					N.C.....	285,677	14,245	16,875	1,040
					N.Dak..	46,738	2,770	782	51
					Ohio....	748,958	49,313	27,167	2,102
					Okla....	167,303	9,377	6,538	465
					Oreg....	161,965	10,381	4,628	363
					Pa.....	978,932	64,431	40,742	3,182
					R.I.....	81,697	5,378	3,043	232
					S.C.....	134,243	6,532	9,223	555
					S.Dak..	56,233	3,286	1,124	74
					Tenn....	242,522	12,122	12,720	789
					Texas..	539,719	29,455	22,539	1,536
					Utah....	52,159	3,243	1,261	94
					Vt.....	38,734	2,181	1,368	94
					Va.....	245,486	13,156	14,306	917
					Wash....	232,870	15,119	6,952	555
					W.Va...	165,573	9,382	14,782	912
					Wis....	347,994	22,113	9,525	733
					Wyo....	21,005	1,292	630	46
					P.R.....	92,603	3,053	1,939	60
					V.I.....	1,077	44	13	1
					Foreign..	91,802	5,718	1,772	144

¹ Benefits payable from the old-age and survivors insurance trust fund to retired-worker beneficiaries and their dependents and to survivors of deceased workers.

² Benefits payable from the disability insurance trust fund to disabled-worker beneficiaries and their dependents.

³ Distribution by State or other area estimated.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration, Bureau of Old-Age and Survivors Insurance. Data appear periodically in *Social Security Bulletin*.

No. 367. OLD-AGE, SURVIVORS, AND DISABILITY INSURANCE—AMOUNT OF BENEFIT PAYMENTS: 1940 TO 1960

[In thousands of dollars. Payments under 1939 and later amendments, except as noted. Corrected to February 1961. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series H 123, for total payments]

TYPE	1940	1945	1950	1955	1958	1959	1960
Total payments	135,854	1273,885	961,094	4,968,155	8,575,924	10,298,363	11,244,795
Monthly benefits, total ²	23,521	247,758	928,354	4,855,282	8,443,016	10,127,067	11,080,509
Old-age (retired worker).....	14,761	125,788	556,896	3,252,879	5,566,528	6,548,004	7,052,879
Disability (disabled worker).....					246,201	300,485	488,594
Wife's or husband's ³	1,947	20,639	88,060	466,047	852,389	1,010,923	1,083,237
Child's ³	3,905	53,770	141,940	561,034	777,741	968,972	1,084,806
Widow's or widower's.....	420	20,122	88,820	396,461	757,495	920,915	1,056,836
Mother's.....	2,410	26,527	49,161	163,138	252,694	262,566	285,687
Parent's.....	78	912	3,477	15,724	19,968	25,202	28,470
Lump sum.....	111,833	126,127	32,740	112,872	132,908	171,296	164,286

¹ Includes lump-sum payments under 1935 act in the amount of \$3,247,000 for 1940 and \$19,000 for 1945, payable with respect to workers who died before January 1940.

² Distribution by type estimated.

³ Beginning 1958, includes benefits paid to dependents of disability (disabled worker) beneficiaries.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration, Bureau of Old-Age and Survivors Insurance. Data appear annually in *Social Security Bulletin*.

Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance

271

No. 368. OLD-AGE, SURVIVORS, AND DISABILITY INSURANCE—AMOUNT OF BENEFIT PAYMENTS, BY STATES AND OTHER AREAS: 1960

[In thousands of dollars. For year ending June 30. By beneficiary's State of residence]

STATE OR OTHER AREA	Total	OLD-AGE AND SURVIVORS INSURANCE ¹					DISABILITY INSURANCE ⁴		
		Total	Monthly benefits ²			Lump-sum death payments ³	Monthly benefits ²		
			Old-age	Supplemental	Survivor		Total	Disability	Supplemental
Total	10,797,995	10,269,691	6,803,466	1,105,325	2,195,128	165,772	528,304	450,114	78,190
Ala.....	137,635	126,245	73,415	14,075	36,446	2,809	11,390	9,241	2,149
Alaska.....	4,219	4,029	2,647	198	1,200	84	190	155	35
Ariz.....	60,000	55,168	35,191	5,548	13,579	850	4,832	4,074	758
Ark.....	91,692	85,954	55,728	11,058	17,916	1,252	5,738	4,691	1,047
Calif.....	872,832	833,018	572,500	77,732	169,781	13,155	39,814	35,211	4,603
Colo.....	87,450	84,199	56,330	9,259	17,464	1,146	3,251	2,778	473
Conn.....	186,983	179,684	122,840	17,805	35,873	3,166	7,299	6,493	806
Del.....	24,763	23,559	15,645	2,311	5,178	425	1,204	1,048	156
D.C.....	35,251	33,509	22,939	2,366	7,486	718	1,742	1,609	133
Fla.....	353,224	334,703	235,084	38,612	56,734	4,273	18,521	15,971	2,550
Ga.....	146,326	134,400	79,752	12,885	38,789	2,614	12,286	10,389	1,897
Hawaii.....	20,299	19,193	12,567	1,906	4,449	271	1,106	913	193
Idaho.....	37,702	36,890	24,586	4,516	6,770	518	1,312	1,077	235
Ill.....	666,765	638,700	429,415	66,330	132,104	10,851	28,065	24,853	3,212
Ind.....	313,419	300,102	200,046	34,805	60,648	4,603	13,317	11,203	2,114
Iowa.....	189,651	184,070	127,656	24,271	29,618	2,525	5,581	4,770	811
Kans.....	133,442	128,647	87,625	16,597	22,470	1,955	4,795	4,011	784
Ky.....	107,921	105,863	68,071	19,306	36,055	2,431	12,058	9,155	2,903
La.....	113,542	104,614	59,500	10,469	32,500	2,085	8,928	7,352	1,576
Maine.....	71,438	68,239	46,737	6,900	13,556	1,026	3,199	2,668	531
Md.....	142,321	135,057	85,227	12,546	34,568	2,716	7,264	6,311	953
Mass.....	401,184	384,384	263,743	36,484	77,797	6,360	16,800	14,555	2,245
Mich.....	504,290	481,641	313,453	54,831	106,014	7,343	22,058	19,342	3,316
Minn.....	211,065	205,071	140,905	24,916	36,368	2,882	5,994	5,097	897
Miss.....	82,325	76,810	48,221	9,067	18,205	1,317	5,515	4,538	977
Mo.....	285,466	272,531	186,738	31,230	50,474	4,089	12,935	11,178	1,757
Mont.....	43,010	41,451	28,243	4,841	7,751	616	1,559	1,380	229
Nebr.....	91,277	88,736	62,093	11,643	13,690	1,310	2,541	2,224	317
Nev.....	12,055	11,442	7,736	828	2,612	262	616	531	85
N.H.....	46,921	45,130	31,744	4,220	8,394	772	1,791	1,559	232
N.J.....	428,835	410,440	272,995	41,153	89,176	7,116	18,395	16,318	2,077
N. Mex.....	28,097	26,487	15,328	2,841	7,796	522	1,610	1,264	346
N.Y.....	1,206,515	1,153,627	792,104	111,283	230,498	19,682	52,988	46,963	6,025
N.C.....	186,857	172,619	105,454	18,724	45,109	3,232	14,338	12,110	2,228
N. Dak.....	33,970	33,315	23,066	4,778	5,017	454	655	538	117
Ohio.....	623,453	593,918	385,748	67,374	131,767	9,029	29,535	25,056	4,479
Okl.....	119,458	113,048	72,859	13,881	24,566	1,742	6,410	5,375	1,035
Oreg.....	129,873	124,827	88,060	12,845	22,188	1,734	5,046	4,314	732
Pa.....	821,118	777,224	499,158	85,629	179,408	13,029	43,894	37,202	6,692
R.I.....	67,984	64,735	44,903	5,988	12,849	995	3,249	2,860	389
S.C.....	86,905	79,294	45,757	7,502	24,428	1,607	7,611	6,427	1,184
S. Dak.....	40,491	39,516	27,267	5,468	6,245	636	975	812	163
Tenn.....	157,242	146,301	91,230	16,641	36,123	2,397	10,851	8,802	2,049
Tex.....	377,598	359,133	219,149	40,433	90,280	6,271	21,465	17,965	3,500
Utah.....	40,390	39,083	24,384	4,753	9,378	568	1,307	1,043	264
Vt.....	27,561	26,239	17,776	2,838	5,245	380	1,322	1,106	216
Va.....	171,695	159,213	97,560	16,448	42,274	2,941	12,482	10,212	2,270
Wash.....	189,813	181,999	126,325	18,885	34,072	2,717	7,819	6,765	1,054
W. Va.....	125,705	113,176	66,098	14,368	31,028	1,682	12,529	9,111	3,418
Wis.....	276,296	266,143	180,186	31,730	50,303	3,924	10,153	8,673	1,480
Wyo.....	16,208	15,589	10,540	1,680	3,117	252	619	522	97
Puerto Rico.....	36,915	36,063	23,440	5,664	6,506	453	852	655	197
Virgin Islands.....	527	517	323	53	134	7	10	10	(5)
Foreign.....	70,004	68,116	47,559	6,811	13,068	678	1,888	1,684	204

¹ See footnote 1, table 366.

² Distribution by type of benefit and by State or other area estimated. Supplemental benefits are paid to wives aged 62 or over, wives under age 62 with child beneficiaries in their care, dependent aged husbands, children under age 18, and disabled children aged 18 or over (whose disability began before age 18) of old-age or disabled-worker beneficiaries. Survivor benefits are paid to aged widows, dependent aged widowers, children under age 18, disabled children aged 18 or over whose disability began before age 18, widows or divorced wives with child beneficiaries in their care, and dependent aged parents of deceased insured workers.

³ Distribution by State or other area based on 10-percent sample.

⁴ See footnote 2, table 366.

⁵ Less than \$500.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration, Bureau of Old-Age and Survivors Insurance. Data appear periodically in *Social Security Bulletin*.

No. 369. OLD-AGE, SURVIVORS, AND DISABILITY INSURANCE—CONTRIBUTION RATES OF EMPLOYEES AND EMPLOYERS: 1937 TO 1969

[Rates in percent]

PERIOD OR YEAR	Taxable earnings	Employees	Employers	Self-employed
EFFECTIVE CONTRIBUTION RATES				
1937-49.....	\$3,000	1	1	-----
1950.....	3,000	1½	1½	-----
1951-53.....	3,600	1½	1½	2¼
1954.....	3,600	2	2	3
1955-56.....	4,200	2	2	3
1957-58.....	4,200	2¼	2¼	3¾
1959.....	4,800	2½	2½	3¾
SCHEDULED CONTRIBUTION RATES				
1960-62.....	4,800	3	3	4½
1963-65.....	4,800	3½	3½	5¼
1966-68.....	4,800	4	4	6
1969 and thereafter.....	4,800	4½	4½	6¾

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration; *Social Security Bulletin*, August 1960.

No. 370. OLD-AGE AND SURVIVORS INSURANCE AND DISABILITY INSURANCE TRUST FUNDS: 1937 TO 1960
[In millions of dollars. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series H 124, for total assets]

PERIOD	NET INCOME		DISBURSEMENTS			Net increase in fund	ASSETS, END OF YEAR		
	Tax contributions ¹	Interest ²	Benefit payments	Net administrative expenses ³	Transfers to railroad retirement account ⁴		Invested in U.S. Government securities	Cash balance	Total assets
OLD-AGE AND SURVIVORS INSURANCE TRUST FUND									
Cumulative, January 1937-December 1960.....	78,043	6,338	61,588	1,764	704	20,324	19,128	1,196	20,324
1954.....	5,163	468	3,670	92	-----	1,869	19,863	713	20,576
1955.....	5,713	461	4,968	119	-----	1,087	21,102	561	21,663
1956.....	6,172	531	5,715	132	-----	856	21,831	689	22,519
1957.....	6,825	557	7,347	162	-----	-126	20,966	827	22,393
1958.....	7,566	549	8,327	194	121	-528	20,966	911	21,864
1959.....	8,052	525	9,842	184	275	-1,724	19,151	990	20,141
1960.....	10,866	506	10,677	203	308	184	19,128	1,196	20,324
DISABILITY INSURANCE TRUST FUND									
Cumulative, January 1957-December 1960.....	3,568	127	1,331	101	-26	2,289	2,180	109	2,289
1957.....	702	7	57	3	-----	649	612	37	649
1958.....	966	25	249	12	-----	729	1,321	58	1,379
1959.....	891	41	457	50	-21	447	1,793	32	1,825
1960.....	1,010	53	568	36	-5	464	2,180	109	2,289

¹ For the old-age and survivors insurance trust fund, includes adjustments for refunds of contributions beginning in December 1952 and transfers during 1947-51 from general funds equivalent to additional payments arising from the extension of survivors protection to certain veterans of World War II (Social Security Act Amendments of 1946). For the disability insurance trust fund, includes adjustments for refunds of contributions.

² For the old-age and survivors insurance trust fund, includes profits on marketable investments, for 1954-57, interest transferred from the railroad retirement account and, beginning in 1958, adjustment for interest transferred to the railroad retirement account (see footnote 4), and, beginning in 1958, interest on administrative expenses reimbursed by the disability insurance trust fund. For the disability insurance trust fund, includes profits on marketable investments, and for 1959-60, interest transferred from the railroad retirement account (see footnote 4).

³ For the old-age and survivors insurance trust fund, includes administrative expenses, less receipts from sale of surplus materials, services, etc. Beginning in 1953, includes cost of construction of an office building for the Bureau of Old-Age and Survivors Insurance. Beginning July 1956, expenses incurred by the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare under the disability insurance program are initially charged to the old-age and survivors insurance trust fund with subsequent reimbursement from the disability insurance trust fund.

⁴ Under the financial interchange provisions of the Railroad Retirement Act, annual transfers, with interest, have been made, beginning in 1958, from the old-age and survivors insurance trust fund to the railroad retirement account and, beginning in 1959, from the railroad retirement account to the disability insurance trust fund. The purpose of the transfers is to place the two trust funds in the position in which they would have been had railroad employment been covered under the Social Security Act.

Source: Treasury Department; *Monthly Statement of Receipts and Expenditures of the U.S. Government* and unpublished records.

No. 371. PRIVATE PENSION AND DEFERRED PROFIT-SHARING PLANS—ESTIMATED COVERAGE, CONTRIBUTIONS, RESERVES, BENEFICIARIES, AND BENEFIT PAYMENTS: 1940 to 1959

[Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. Includes pay-as-you-go, multiemployer, and union-administered plans, and those of nonprofit organizations and railroad plans supplementing the Federal railroad retirement program. Plans are classified as insured and noninsured, the former underwritten by insurance companies and the latter generally funded through trustees. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series X 483-500]

ITEM	1940	1945	1950	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Coverage ^{1,2}1,000.....	4, 100	6, 400	9, 800	14, 200	15, 400	16, 800	18, 200	19, 000	20, 200
Insured plans.....do.....			2, 600	3, 600	3, 800	4, 000	4, 400	4, 500	4, 800
Noninsured plans.....do.....			7, 200	10, 600	11, 600	12, 800	13, 800	14, 500	15, 400
Contributions:									
Employer.....mil. dol.....	180	830	1, 750	2, 930	3, 190	3, 490	3, 900	3, 970	4, 420
Insured plans.....do.....			720	1, 030	1, 100	1, 110	1, 230	1, 270	1, 340
Noninsured plans.....do.....			1, 030	1, 900	2, 090	2, 380	2, 670	2, 700	3, 080
Employee.....do.....	130	160	330	510	550	610	680	710	760
Insured plans.....do.....			200	270	280	290	300	310	340
Noninsured plans.....do.....			130	240	270	320	380	400	420
Number of monthly beneficiaries ¹1,000.....	160	310	450	880	990	1, 110	1, 250	1, 410	1, 590
Insured plans.....do.....			150	270	300	340	380	440	500
Noninsured plans.....do.....			300	610	690	770	870	970	1, 090
Amount of benefit payments ³									
.....mil. dol.....	140	220	380	720	860	1, 010	1, 150	1, 300	1, 520
Insured plans.....do.....			90	170	200	230	260	300	350
Noninsured plans ³do.....			290	550	660	780	890	1, 000	1, 170
Reserves ¹bil. dol.....	2. 4	5. 4	11. 7	23. 1	26. 5	30. 3	34. 8	39. 3	44. 8
Insured plans.....do.....			5. 6	10. 0	11. 2	12. 4	14. 0	15. 5	17. 5
Noninsured plans.....do.....			6. 1	13. 1	15. 3	17. 9	20. 8	23. 8	27. 3

¹ As of end of year.

² Excludes annuitants.

³ Includes refunds to employees and their survivors; also lump sums under deferred profit-sharing plans.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration; *Social Security Bulletin*, April 1961.

No. 372. CORPORATE CONTRIBUTIONS TO EMPLOYEE BENEFIT PLANS, BY INDUSTRY DIVISION: 1955 to 1958

[In millions of dollars. Based on data reported on corporation income tax returns. See headnotes, tables 504 and 506]

INDUSTRY DIVISION	AMOUNTS CONTRIBUTED UNDER PENSION PLANS ¹				AMOUNTS CONTRIBUTED UNDER OTHER EMPLOYEE BENEFIT PLANS			
	1955	1956	1957	1958	1955	1956	1957	1958
All industry divisions.....	3, 296	3, 645	4, 043	3, 999	1, 147	1, 303	1, 626	1, 727
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries.....	4	4	5	7	3	2	3	4
Mining.....	129	130	135	95	22	26	33	64
Construction.....	33	40	61	58	28	24	41	50
Manufacturing.....	2, 068	2, 317	2, 573	2, 446	796	923	1, 094	1, 127
Transportation, communication, electric, gas, and sanitary services.....	480	524	556	589	147	160	209	225
Wholesale and retail trade.....	282	301	338	346	91	98	157	160
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	239	260	291	372	39	46	53	62
Services.....	60	69	83	87	22	24	36	35
Nature of business not allocable.....	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)

¹ Includes pension, annuity, profit sharing, stock bonus, and other plans deferring the receipt of compensation.

² Less than \$500,000.

Source: Treasury Department, Internal Revenue Service; *Statistics of Income*.

Social Insurance and Welfare Services

No. 373. CORPORATE PENSION FUNDS—ASSETS, RECEIPTS, AND EXPENDITURES:
1954 to 1960

[In millions of dollars. Includes Alaska and Hawaii. Covers all corporate pension plans except those administered by insurance companies and labor unions. Excludes plans of religious, educational, and other nonprofit organizations]

ITEM	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Assets (book value, end of year)-----	12, 153	14, 230	16, 639	19, 319	22, 094	25, 307	28, 711
Cash and deposits-----	296	343	332	368	383	407	419
U.S. Government securities-----	2, 284	2, 536	2, 293	2, 032	1, 985	2, 148	2, 035
Corporate bonds-----	6, 359	7, 225	8, 704	10, 392	11, 731	12, 797	14, 140
Preferred stock-----	454	510	570	611	655	657	652
Common stock-----	2, 286	2, 958	3, 774	4, 770	6, 042	7, 714	9, 514
Own company-----	382	434	505	584	646	773	874
Other companies-----	1, 904	2, 524	3, 269	4, 187	5, 396	6, 940	8, 640
Mortgages-----	(¹)	146	230	313	405	576	753
Other assets-----	473	511	736	833	892	1, 008	1, 197
	2, 248	2, 583	2, 945	3, 322	3, 506	4, 066	4, 391
Receipts-----	1, 648	1, 803	2, 053	2, 303	2, 275	2, 629	2, 707
Employer contributions-----	191	222	267	316	331	354	362
Employee contributions-----	409	463	558	677	800	934	1, 070
Income from interest and dividends-----	(¹)	84	49	11	67	124	91
Net profit or loss on sale of assets-----	(¹)	12	19	15	33	25	31
Other income-----							
Expenditures-----	365	461	557	640	738	886	1, 017
Benefits paid out-----	357	447	544	628	706	858	988
Other expenses-----	8	14	13	12	31	28	29
Net receipts-----	1, 883	2, 122	2, 389	2, 682	2, 769	3, 180	3, 373

¹ Not available separately, included among other items shown.

² Includes disbursements other than expenses.

Source: Securities and Exchange Commission.

No. 374. CIVIL SERVICE RETIREMENT—ANNUITIES AND LUMP-SUM PAYMENTS:
1940 to 1960

[Money figures in thousands. As of June 30 or for years ending June 30. Includes Alaska and Hawaii. See text, p. 259]

YEAR	ANNUITIES ¹					LUMP-SUM PAYMENTS					
	Number certified	Number terminated	Number in force		Annual value	Separated employees ²		Deceased employees ⁴		Deceased annuitants ⁵	
			Total ³	Disability		Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
1940-----	7, 287	3, 625	62, 027	15, 294	\$59, 879	15, 183	\$2, 857	2, 812	\$3, 723	2, 145	\$1, 483
1945-----	12, 380	5, 511	85, 225	23, 389	82, 346	900, 868	62, 377	16, 374	7, 441	3, 062	2, 470
1950-----	33, 303	9, 451	172, 206	42, 869	181, 878	239, 151	88, 194	4, 859	3, 712	6, 827	4, 194
1952-----	30, 990	11, 935	216, 232	47, 964	227, 448	146, 714	71, 038	4, 308	4, 347	7, 575	3, 582
1953-----	37, 938	12, 063	241, 204	51, 775	289, 482	135, 821	81, 424	4, 207	5, 209	8, 170	3, 771
1954-----	41, 478	13, 554	269, 278	56, 468	324, 059	123, 383	88, 995	3, 754	5, 406	7, 659	3, 371
1955-----	42, 364	14, 803	296, 927	61, 043	358, 295	100, 898	73, 310	3, 738	5, 709	8, 035	3, 551
1956-----	46, 867	16, 740	327, 111	66, 093	441, 002	164, 341	84, 200	4, 401	6, 023	8, 210	3, 581
1957-----	60, 848	18, 709	369, 313	73, 074	519, 654	183, 533	99, 288	4, 454	6, 656	8, 404	3, 712
1958-----	70, 347	21, 532	418, 233	84, 493	647, 090	199, 156	114, 746	4, 214	7, 422	8, 945	3, 875
1959-----	80, 930	23, 749	475, 539	92, 723	723, 148	143, 734	95, 431	4, 220	7, 325	8, 788	3, 722
1960-----	65, 432	26, 237	514, 918	101, 940	791, 953	152, 739	114, 224	3, 957	7, 760	9, 051	3, 572

¹ Through June 30, 1940, data relate entirely to employees retired voluntarily or involuntarily under various age and length-of-service requirements and to employees with at least 5 years service who became totally disabled for the position occupied prior to eligibility for retirement. Beginning Jan. 1, 1940, certain employees may elect a joint and survivor annuity, and beginning Feb. 29, 1948, widows and minor children of deceased employees and annuitants are eligible for survivor annuities under certain conditions; number of survivor annuities in force as of June 30 increased from 26 in 1941 to 149,527 in 1960. Beginning Jan. 24, 1942, employees with at least 5 years service who separate voluntarily or involuntarily prior to eligibility for retirement may obtain deferred annuity at age 62. Prior to 1952, excludes annuities purchased by voluntary contributions.

² Due to adjustments, number in force at end of fiscal year does not in all cases equal number certified less number terminated in that year, plus number in force at end of preceding fiscal year.

³ Refunds of amounts to employees' credit in fund paid to employees not eligible for an annuity or who, if eligible, elected to take a refund.

⁴ Refunds of amounts to employees' credit paid to designated or other beneficiaries of employees who died in service or after separation.

⁵ Refunds of balance of amount to annuitants' credit at time of death paid to designated or other beneficiaries of annuitants. Includes refunds to disability annuitants, whose entitlement to an annuity was terminated, and unexpended balances paid upon termination of survivor annuities.

Source: Civil Service Commission; annual report.

No. 375. CIVIL SERVICE RETIREMENT—EMPLOYEE ANNUITANTS AND SURVIVOR ANNUITANTS ON THE ROLL, BY RATES OF ANNUITY: 1960

[As of June 30. Includes Alaska and Hawaii]

RATES OF ANNUITY ¹	Employee annuitants	Survivor annuitants	RATES OF ANNUITY ¹	Employee annuitants	Survivor annuitants
Annuitants, total	365,391	149,527	\$1,560 to \$1,679.....	12,311	2,291
Under \$120.....	273	3,727	\$1,680 to \$1,799.....	12,031	1,858
\$120 to \$239.....	4,217	15,120	\$1,800 to \$1,919.....	12,538	1,412
\$240 to \$359.....	12,145	16,322	\$1,920 to \$2,039.....	12,452	1,021
\$360 to \$479.....	15,657	18,875	\$2,040 to \$2,159.....	12,031	685
\$480 to \$599.....	14,616	16,516	\$2,160 to \$2,279.....	22,061	478
\$600 to \$719.....	15,164	28,527	\$2,280 to \$2,399.....	11,456	394
\$720 to \$839.....	13,766	12,473	\$2,400 to \$2,999.....	51,764	1,092
\$840 to \$959.....	14,018	8,119	\$3,000 to \$3,599.....	28,982	381
\$960 to \$1,079.....	15,125	4,455	\$3,600 to \$4,199.....	13,076	189
\$1,080 to \$1,199.....	15,149	4,385	\$4,200 to \$4,799.....	6,607	47
\$1,200 to \$1,319.....	14,488	4,463	\$4,800 to \$5,399.....	2,823	13
\$1,320 to \$1,439.....	15,146	3,948	\$5,400 to \$5,999.....	1,657	4
\$1,440 to \$1,559.....	13,023	2,776	\$6,000 and over.....	2,810	6

¹ Includes annuities purchased by voluntary contributions.

Source: Civil Service Commission; annual report.

No. 376. FEDERAL EMPLOYEES COVERED BY RETIREMENT SYSTEM, BY SEX, AGE, AND LENGTH OF SERVICE: 1958

[As of September 30. Includes Alaska and Hawaii. Estimates based on a 10-percent sample of employees under the Civil Service Retirement Act; excludes approximately 265,000 employees not covered]

AGE AND LENGTH OF SERVICE	EMPLOYEES				PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		
	Total	Male	Female	Percent male	Total	Male	Female
Total	2,105,740	1,601,910	503,830	76.1	100.0	100.0	100.0
By age group: ¹							
Under 20 years.....	15,720	4,930	10,790	31.4	0.7	0.3	2.1
20 to 24 years.....	95,710	48,680	47,030	50.9	4.5	3.0	9.3
25 to 29 years.....	178,980	132,830	46,150	74.2	8.5	8.3	9.2
30 to 34 years.....	275,410	217,340	58,070	78.9	13.1	13.6	11.5
35 to 39 years.....	357,870	284,780	73,090	79.6	17.0	17.8	14.5
40 to 44 years.....	331,190	263,190	68,000	79.5	15.7	16.4	13.5
45 to 49 years.....	278,310	214,400	63,910	77.0	13.2	13.4	12.7
50 to 54 years.....	224,240	168,340	55,900	75.1	10.6	10.5	11.1
55 to 59 years.....	162,700	119,670	43,030	73.6	7.7	7.5	8.5
60 to 64 years.....	130,130	103,260	26,870	79.4	6.2	6.4	5.3
65 to 69 years.....	50,510	40,370	10,140	79.9	2.4	2.5	2.0
70 to 74 years.....	4,310	3,540	770	82.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
75 years and over.....	600	580	80	87.9	(²)	(²)	(²)
By length-of-service group: ³							
Under 5 years.....	319,100	177,630	141,470	55.7	15.2	11.1	28.1
5 to 9 years.....	458,270	332,740	125,530	72.6	21.8	20.8	24.9
10 to 14 years.....	493,200	394,250	98,950	79.9	23.4	24.6	19.6
15 to 19 years.....	510,130	413,150	96,980	81.0	24.2	25.8	19.2
20 to 24 years.....	161,020	137,690	23,330	85.5	7.6	8.6	4.6
25 to 29 years.....	71,520	62,220	9,300	87.0	3.4	3.9	1.8
30 to 34 years.....	50,240	46,200	4,040	92.0	2.4	2.9	0.8
35 to 39 years.....	29,390	26,840	2,550	91.3	1.4	1.7	0.5
40 to 44 years.....	11,290	9,710	1,580	86.0	0.5	0.6	0.3
45 to 49 years.....	1,510	1,410	100	93.4	0.1	0.1	(²)
50 years and over.....	70	70	-----	100.0	(²)	(²)	-----

¹ Average age for all employees, 42.5 years; for males, 42.9 years; for females, 41.2 years.

² Less than 0.05 percent.

³ Average length of service for all employees, 12.8 years; for males, 13.8 years; for females, 9.9 years.

Source: Civil Service Commission; *Federal Employment Statistics Bulletin*, February 1960.

No. 377. STATE AND LOCAL PUBLIC RETIREMENT SYSTEMS, BY COVERAGE CLASS OF SYSTEMS: 1957

[Last month of fiscal year, except as noted. Excludes Alaska and Hawaii]

COVERAGE CLASS	Number of systems	Member-ship	RECURRENT BENEFITS			ASSETS, END OF FISCAL YEAR	
			Number of beneficiaries	Amount (\$1,000)	Average per beneficiary	Amount (mil. dol.)	Average per member
Total	2,205	4,021,468	522,434	60,388	\$116	12,834	\$3,191
General coverage systems	445	2,223,369	216,645	20,419	94	6,615	2,975
State-administered:							
State employees only.....	12	371,432	26,676	2,458	92	735	1,978
State and local employees.....	15	802,464	66,074	5,112	77	2,282	2,843
State employees and local nonschool employees.....	8	290,280	25,785	1,975	77	578	1,960
State employees and local school employees.....	4	90,031	6,516	489	75	155	1,721
Local government employees, other than teachers.....	6	81,934	7,859	535	68	140	1,817
Locally administered:							
Municipalities.....	242	438,353	65,647	7,791	119	2,221	5,067
Counties.....	103	134,953	16,230	1,843	114	467	3,460
Townships.....	55	13,922	1,858	216	116	29	2,067
Limited coverage systems	1,760	1,798,099	305,789	39,969	131	6,219	3,459
Covering school employees:							
State-administered.....	31	632,933	66,112	7,730	117	1,952	3,084
Locally administered.....	12	541,616	48,956	5,738	117	1,575	2,908
Covering teachers only.....	19	61,317	17,156	1,998	116	377	4,127
State-administered.....	37	854,748	108,837	15,188	140	3,204	3,818
Locally administered.....	25	794,847	80,208	11,775	132	2,357	2,965
Covering police and firemen.....	12	59,901	19,629	3,413	174	907	15,137
Covering police and firemen:							
Police only.....	1,594	209,937	101,420	13,987	138	649	3,093
State-administered.....	768	94,214	46,897	6,336	136	207	3,155
Locally administered.....	22	13,521	1,461	190	130	39	2,902
Firemen only.....	746	80,693	45,436	6,196	136	253	3,107
State-administered.....	675	62,861	32,276	4,157	129	168	2,676
Locally administered.....	5	3,509	310	29	91	5	1,337
Police and firemen (combined system):							
State-administered.....	670	69,292	31,957	4,128	129	163	2,756
Locally administered.....	151	62,862	22,247	3,444	155	184	3,478
Other limited coverage systems:							
State-administered.....	2	14,837	7,772	939	121	71	4,753
Locally administered.....	149	38,025	14,475	2,605	173	113	2,980
State-administered.....	98	100,481	29,420	3,058	104	355	3,529
Locally administered.....	36	31,740	3,222	621	162	106	3,335
State-administered.....	62	68,741	26,198	2,537	97	249	3,619

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; 1957 Census of Governments, *Employee-Retirement Systems of State and Local Governments*.

No. 378. FINANCES OF STATE-ADMINISTERED PUBLIC-EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT SYSTEMS: 1944 TO 1959

[In millions of dollars. Fiscal-year data. Beginning 1959, includes Alaska]

YEAR	RECEIPTS					PAYMENTS				Assets, end of fiscal year
	Total	Em- ployee contri- butions	Government contributions		Earn- ings on invest- ments	Total	Bene- fits	With- draw- als	Other	
			State	Local						
1944.....	195	76	50	26	42	70	49	19	2	1,242
1945.....	220	89	64	22	45	75	52	21	2	1,390
1946.....	266	110	72	36	47	91	60	28	3	1,607
1947.....	317	145	86	38	48	105	71	32	3	1,790
1948.....	424	182	127	61	53	121	83	34	4	2,063
1949.....	501	222	143	74	62	142	95	40	7	2,437
1950.....	609	260	180	98	70	166	110	46	10	2,871
1951.....	724	311	211	118	84	209	139	61	8	3,441
1952.....	842	350	263	123	105	256	160	87	10	4,013
1953.....	917	399	282	116	120	302	186	105	10	4,638
1954.....	1,106	449	332	166	142	364	226	129	9	5,371
1955.....	1,172	493	335	177	166	383	256	118	9	6,159
1956.....	1,316	542	397	185	192	446	291	146	9	7,081
1957.....	1,504	607	441	231	224	522	357	154	11	8,050
1958.....	1,755	712	531	253	259	603	419	168	16	9,249
1959.....	1,883	752	507	300	324	647	479	147	21	10,499

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; annual report, *Compendium of State Government Finances*.

No. 379. RAILROAD EMPLOYEES AND RAILROAD RETIREMENT AND SURVIVOR BENEFITS, BY CLASS: 1940 TO 1960

[For years ending June 30. Includes Alaska and Hawaii]

ITEM	1940	1945	1950	1955	1957	1958	1959	1960
Average number of employees-----1,000--	1, 177	1, 682	1, 360	1, 222	1, 186	1, 063	971	930
NUMBER OF BENEFITS								
Monthly benefits awarded-----	25, 257	21, 827	64, 814	105, 794	82, 913	91, 889	93, 663	114, 720
Retirement benefits ¹ -----	23, 430	20, 774	37, 590	38, 205	37, 312	42, 058	44, 382	45, 187
Spouse benefits ² -----	-----	-----	-----	20, 689	19, 519	21, 257	21, 310	41, 818
Survivor benefits-----	1, 827	1, 053	27, 224	46, 900	26, 082	28, 574	27, 971	27, 715
Monthly benefits terminated-----	13, 179	14, 590	33, 300	53, 170	56, 041	60, 479	58, 354	68, 595
Retirement benefits ¹ -----	11, 803	13, 673	20, 742	22, 977	25, 068	27, 447	25, 543	30, 731
Spouse benefits ² -----	-----	-----	-----	13, 040	14, 136	14, 780	15, 018	17, 070
Survivor benefits-----	1, 816	917	12, 558	17, 153	16, 847	18, 252	17, 793	20, 194
Monthly benefits in current-payment status at end of year-----	144, 290	171, 452	387, 329	614, 723	678, 752	710, 403	746, 251	794, 323
Retirement benefits ¹ -----	141, 224	167, 076	250, 733	309, 724	335, 556	350, 043	368, 833	383, 633
Spouse benefits ² -----	-----	-----	-----	106, 576	119, 185	125, 939	132, 137	156, 998
Survivor benefits-----	3, 066	4, 376	136, 596	198, 423	224, 011	234, 421	245, 281	253, 692
Lump sum death benefits awarded, total ³ -----	13, 370	20, 195	32, 691	23, 966	20, 635	23, 896	22, 467	22, 450
AMOUNT OF BENEFITS (\$1,000)								
Total-----	114, 025	142, 528	301, 542	549, 644	678, 022	721, 428	781, 033	925, 656
Retirement benefits ¹ -----	110, 505	133, 013	248, 173	375, 518	454, 987	481, 714	518, 576	601, 510
Spouse benefits ² -----	-----	-----	-----	48, 972	68, 751	72, 450	80, 546	109, 974
Survivor benefits:-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Monthly-----	1, 408	1, 768	41, 644	109, 564	139, 109	148, 930	163, 768	194, 580
Lump sum-----	2, 112	7, 747	11, 725	15, 590	15, 174	18, 335	18, 142	19, 593

¹ Includes retirement annuities and pensions to former carrier pensioners.

² Prior to 1955, included with retirement benefits.

³ Excludes supplemental insurance lump-sum benefits.

Source: Railroad Retirement Board; *Annual Report*. Data published currently in *The Monthly Review*.

No. 380. RAILROAD UNEMPLOYMENT AND SICKNESS BENEFITS—SUMMARY OF OPERATIONS: 1940 TO 1960

[For years ending June 30. Includes Alaska and Hawaii]

YEAR	Applica- tions received ¹	Claims received	BENEFIT PAYMENTS		Amount of benefits ³ (\$1,000)	Number of benefici- aries	Accounts exhausted
			Number	Average amount ²			
UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS							
1940-----	210, 823	1, 441, 213	(4)	(4)	14, 810	161, 000	29, 298
1945-----	8, 959	34, 874	27, 547	26. 47	728	6, 000	626
1950-----	562, 294	3, 730, 733	3, 475, 121	32. 72	113, 769	506, 000	83, 131
1954-----	315, 890	2, 118, 103	1, 980, 737	48. 68	95, 541	265, 000	34, 340
1955-----	370, 697	2, 784, 679	2, 594, 019	59. 06	152, 668	320, 000	76, 531
1956-----	177, 380	1, 122, 973	1, 021, 611	54. 98	55, 456	149, 000	21, 859
1957-----	279, 219	1, 552, 942	1, 434, 468	58. 23	83, 154	221, 000	28, 049
1958-----	391, 163	2, 746, 247	2, 595, 492	65. 42	169, 214	312, 000	67, 298
1959-----	264, 650	2, 764, 721	2, 635, 604	⁵ 67. 09	193, 118	300, 000	89, 921
1960-----	253, 620	2, 026, 095	(6)	⁵ 79. 49	208, 554	300, 000	50, 897
SICKNESS BENEFITS (including maternity benefits)							
1950-----	197, 023	806, 024	851, 780	41. 16	29, 487	160, 000	22, 107
1954-----	202, 645	942, 271	901, 516	60. 47	44, 904	154, 000	26, 233
1955-----	204, 869	961, 461	912, 306	68. 63	52, 388	151, 000	27, 365
1956-----	200, 093	930, 374	889, 323	69. 40	50, 040	150, 000	26, 346
1957-----	194, 179	915, 264	874, 807	71. 29	50, 028	145, 000	25, 350
1958-----	204, 436	941, 508	896, 011	73. 05	52, 544	153, 000	25, 089
1959-----	171, 210	875, 742	842, 401	⁵ 76. 28	54, 757	139, 000	25, 806
1960-----	189, 553	880, 302	847, 114	⁵ 90. 42	66, 080	180, 000	26, 078

¹ Application submitted for unemployment when worker applies for unemployment benefits for first time with respect to benefit year, for sickness at the beginning of each spell of sickness. Beginning with 1950, data include some applications submitted in June with respect to following year.

² Per 2-week claim period.

³ Adjusted for settlement of underpayments and recovery of overpayments.

⁴ Not reported on comparable basis.

⁵ Excludes retroactive payments made under 1959 amendments and (for unemployment) extended benefits.

⁶ Not available.

Source: Railroad Retirement Board; *Annual Report*. Data published currently in *The Monthly Review*.

No. 381. UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE—STATE, FEDERAL CIVILIAN EMPLOYEE, KOREA VETERANS, AND EX-SERVICEMEN PROGRAMS: 1940 TO 1960

[In thousands, except where otherwise noted. All data, except where indicated, include Alaska and Hawaii; data on the Federal employee (UCFE), the Korea veterans (UCV), and the ex-servicemen's (UCX) programs also include Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands. Includes data under (a) State programs for all periods shown, (b) UCFE program, effective January 1, 1955, (c) UCV program, i.e., veterans in service during Korean conflict, effective October 15, 1952, to January 31, 1960, and (d) UCX program, effective October 27, 1958. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series H 162-174, for data on State programs only]

PROGRAM AND ITEM	1940	1945	1950	1955	1958	1959	1960
ALL REGULAR PROGRAMS ¹							
Initial claims.....	11,140	6,049	12,251	12,255	19,754	15,156	17,718
Weeks compensated.....	51,084	24,180	67,860	60,476	120,810	81,001	89,941
Average weekly beneficiaries.....	982	465	1,305	1,163	2,314	1,552	1,723
Benefits paid ²	\$518,700	\$445,866	\$1,373,114	\$1,466,886	\$3,663,738	\$2,427,233	\$2,866,761
STATE PROGRAMS							
Average weekly insured unemployment ³	1,281	589	1,497	1,248	2,503	1,682	1,906
Rate of insured unemployment (percent) ⁴	5.6	2.1	4.6	3.5	6.3	4.4	4.8
Beneficiaries ⁵	5,220	2,861	5,212	4,508	7,941	5,867	6,754
Final payments ⁶	2,596	254	1,853	1,272	2,699	1,703	1,603
Average actual duration of benefits (weeks) ⁷	9.8	8.5	13.0	12.4	14.8	13.1	12.7
Average weekly benefit (amount) ⁸	\$10.56	\$18.77	\$20.76	\$25.04	\$30.58	\$30.41	\$32.87
Average monthly covered employment ⁹	23,096	28,407	32,887	36,590	38,405	39,852	(¹⁰)
Total wages (millions).....	\$32,450	\$66,642	\$103,130	\$148,638	\$172,819	\$188,311	(¹⁰)
Taxable wages (millions) ¹¹	\$30,107	\$58,545	\$81,545	\$101,575	\$109,144	\$115,271	(¹⁰)
Average contribution rate payable (percent).....	2.69	1.71	1.50	1.18	1.32	1.71	(¹⁰)
Contributions collected ¹²	\$853,832	\$1,161,884	\$1,191,438	\$1,208,785	\$1,471,002	\$1,955,666	\$2,288,500
Benefits paid ²	\$518,700	\$445,866	\$1,373,114	\$1,350,268	\$3,512,733	\$2,279,017	\$2,726,767
Ratio of benefits to contributions (percent).....	60.7	38.4	115.2	111.7	238.8	116.5	119.2
Funds available for benefits, end of period.....	\$1,817,108	\$6,914,009	\$6,972,295	\$8,263,850	\$6,952,711	\$6,892,173	\$6,643,145
UCFE (FEDERAL EMPLOYEE) PROGRAM							
Average monthly covered employment.....					2,385	2,375	(¹⁰)
Total wages (millions).....					\$11,993	\$12,619	(¹⁰)
Beneficiaries ¹³				93	119	103	94
Benefits paid ²				\$28,951	\$61,941	\$51,260	\$55,733
UCV (KOREA VETERANS) PROGRAM ¹⁴							
Beneficiaries ⁶				245	196	31	1
Cumulative ¹⁵				757	1,281	1,313	1,314
Final payments.....				62	68	21	1
Cumulative ¹⁵				139	294	314	315
Benefits paid ²				\$87,668	\$82,035	\$17,391	\$401
UCX (EX-SERVICEMEN'S) PROGRAM ¹⁶							
Beneficiaries.....					49	200	207
Benefits paid ²					\$7,030	\$79,565	\$84,262

¹ Data represent unduplicated counts.

² Adjusted for voided benefit checks and transfers under interstate combined wage plan. For 1958, State amounts include \$81.5 million spent under State programs for temporarily extended duration of benefit payments; for 1959, \$54.8 million; for 1960, \$15.3 million.

³ Beginning 1959, includes Alaska and Hawaii.

⁴ Insured unemployment as a percent of average covered employment during a 12-month period.

⁵ Includes the Federal employee program for January 1958-June 1959.

⁶ Represents number of first payments during year.

⁷ Number of weeks compensated divided by first payments. ⁸ For total unemployment.

⁹ For 1940, represents average employment on last payroll ending in month; thereafter, represents average employment on payroll ending nearest the 15th of the month. ¹⁰ Not available.

¹¹ Wages subject to unemployment insurance tax. For 1940-1955, private industry coverage only; beginning 1958, also includes State and local government coverage.

¹² Includes contributions, penalties, and interest from employers; also employee contributions in States which tax workers.

¹³ Represents number of first payments during year. Prior to 1959, includes data for employees filing for unemployment compensation to supplement benefits under other programs; beginning July 1959, excludes first payments filed jointly with State unemployment insurance programs.

¹⁴ Program terminated Jan. 31, 1960.

¹⁵ Cumulative from beginning of program, Oct. 15, 1952.

¹⁶ The program for ex-servicemen (UCX), established under title XV of the Social Security Act, became effective Oct. 27, 1958.

No. 382. UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE—AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT AND TOTAL AND TAXABLE WAGES COVERED, BY STATES: 1959

[For comparison with figures showing total nonagricultural employment (including employees not covered by unemployment insurance), see table 280. Corrected to February 1961]

STATE	Statutory coverage provisions ¹	STATE COVERAGE				FEDERAL EMPLOYEE COVERAGE ⁵	
		Average employment ² (1,000)	Wages (mil. dol.)		Average contribution rate payable (percent)	Average employment (1,000)	Total wages (mil. dol.)
			Total ³	Taxable ⁴			
United States.....		39,852	188,311	115,271	1.71	2,375	12,619
Alabama.....	4 in 20 weeks.....	523	2,027	1,396	1.02	62	341
Alaska.....	1 at any time.....	30	216	151	2.70	16	104
Arizona.....	3 in 20 weeks.....	218	1,025	671	1.26	20	104
Arkansas.....	1 in 10 days.....	264	854	643	1.29	15	72
California.....	1 (time unspecified) ⁶	3,752	20,020	11,906	2.04	249	1,389
Colorado.....	4 in 20 weeks.....	322	1,505	948	0.45	36	187
Connecticut.....	3 in 13 weeks.....	744	3,690	2,147	1.85	14	77
Delaware.....	1 in 20 weeks.....	123	641	402	1.82	4	21
District of Columbia.....	1 at any time.....	253	1,172	638	0.82	200	1,269
Florida.....	4 in 20 weeks ⁷	881	3,589	2,472	1.49	52	287
Georgia.....	4 in 20 weeks.....	738	2,742	1,929	1.38	62	297
Hawaii.....	1 at any time.....	135	517	369	1.06	26	137
Idaho.....	1 (time unspecified) ⁸	113	472	313	1.49	8	40
Illinois.....	4 in 20 weeks.....	2,621	13,807	7,934	1.06	101	526
Indiana.....	4 in 20 weeks.....	1,066	5,298	3,203	1.32	33	166
Iowa.....	4 in 20 weeks.....	445	1,944	1,243	0.83	18	87
Kansas.....	4 in 20 weeks.....	350	1,524	970	1.06	24	112
Kentucky.....	4 in 20 weeks ⁹	444	1,842	1,235	2.35	30	141
Louisiana.....	4 in 20 weeks.....	554	2,336	1,517	1.16	25	126
Maine.....	4 in 20 weeks.....	189	731	525	1.58	8	42
Maryland.....	1 at any time.....	669	2,889	1,866	2.15	69	381
Massachusetts.....	1 in 13 weeks.....	1,503	6,032	4,199	1.81	62	344
Michigan.....	4 in 20 weeks.....	1,766	9,821	5,360	2.57	44	235
Minnesota.....	1 in 20 weeks ¹⁰	693	3,183	1,870	1.21	26	132
Mississippi.....	4 in 20 weeks.....	287	885	665	2.01	18	89
Missouri.....	4 in 20 weeks.....	953	4,374	2,690	1.09	53	273
Montana.....	1 in 20 weeks ¹¹	109	456	316	1.27	9	47
Nebraska.....	4 in 20 weeks.....	221	910	604	1.13	17	86
Nevada.....	1 (time unspecified) ¹²	74	368	266	2.15	6	33
New Hampshire.....	4 in 20 weeks.....	150	587	399	1.60	12	72
New Jersey.....	4 in 20 weeks.....	1,519	7,759	4,566	2.00	55	301
New Mexico.....	1 (time unspecified) ¹³	159	709	469	1.28	24	130
New York.....	2 at any time.....	4,955	25,453	14,514	1.99	184	974
North Carolina.....	4 in 20 weeks.....	876	3,063	2,276	1.61	35	156
North Dakota.....	4 in 20 weeks.....	68	273	189	1.44	7	34
Ohio.....	3 at any time.....	2,409	12,503	7,228	1.39	91	509
Oklahoma.....	4 in 20 weeks.....	369	1,593	1,025	0.98	44	224
Oregon.....	2 in 6 weeks ¹⁴	386	1,827	1,252	2.65	20	112
Pennsylvania.....	1 at any time.....	2,955	13,492	8,386	2.69	134	709
Rhode Island.....	1 at any time.....	235	952	691	2.71	13	68
South Carolina.....	4 in 26 weeks.....	412	1,386	1,050	1.06	26	124
South Dakota.....	4 in 20 weeks ¹⁵	72	282	192	1.05	10	46
Tennessee.....	4 in 20 weeks.....	642	2,482	1,710	1.72	39	209
Texas.....	4 in 20 weeks.....	1,765	7,612	4,867	0.75	122	611
Utah.....	1 (time unspecified) ¹⁶	173	750	488	1.25	27	147
Vermont.....	4 in 20 weeks.....	70	280	197	1.25	3	18
Virginia.....	4 in 20 weeks.....	689	2,659	1,840	1.30	82	421
Washington.....	1 at any time.....	607	3,000	1,851	2.69	51	280
West Virginia.....	4 in 20 weeks.....	336	1,562	968	2.00	11	52
Wisconsin.....	4 in 20 weeks ¹⁷	893	4,307	2,461	1.07	22	106
Wyoming.....	1 (time unspecified) ¹⁸	64	283	189	1.25	5	28

¹ Employer becomes subject to State unemployment insurance law when he has employed specified minimum number of workers on at least 1 day in each of specified number of weeks within current or preceding calendar year; coverage provisions shown were in effect as of December 1959.

² Average of 12 monthly figures, each of which is total number of workers in covered employment in pay periods ending nearest 15th of month. ³ Total wages in covered employment for all pay periods ending in year.

⁴ Wages subject to unemployment insurance tax. Includes State and local government coverage as well as private industry coverage; see text, p. 258.

⁵ Includes 23,100 employees and \$135,220,000 wages, not reported by States and Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands not shown separately. ⁶ And wages over \$100 in any quarter.

⁷ Or 4 in 8 weeks and payroll over \$6,000 in any quarter. ⁸ And wages of \$150 in any quarter.

⁹ Or 4 in 3 quarters of preceding year, and \$50 per quarter for each worker.

¹⁰ Employers of fewer than 4 outside corporate limits of a city, village, or borough of 10,000 inhabitants or more not liable for contributions unless subject to Federal Unemployment Tax Act.

¹¹ Or wages over \$500 in a calendar year.

¹² And wages of \$225 in any quarter. ¹³ Or wages of \$450 in any quarter, or 2 in 13 weeks.

¹⁴ And wages of \$1,800 in year. ¹⁵ Or annual payroll of \$24,000 in current or preceding year not counting more than \$3,000 wages per employee in applying the test of \$24,000 in year. ¹⁶ And wages of \$140 in any quarter.

¹⁷ Or wages of \$6,000 in any year or wages of \$10,000 in any quarter not counting more than \$1,000 wages per employee in applying the test of \$10,000 per quarter. ¹⁸ And wages of \$500 in any quarter.

No. 383. UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE—STATE AND FEDERAL PROGRAMS, BY STATES AND OTHER AREAS: 1960

[In thousands, except average weekly benefit payments. Corrected to February 1961]

STATE OR OTHER AREA	Average weekly insured unemployment ¹	STATE PROGRAMS			FEDERAL PROGRAMS			
		Beneficiaries ²	Amount benefits paid ³	Average weekly pay-ments ⁴	Ex-servicemen (UCX)		Federal employees (UCFE)	
					Beneficiaries ^{2,5}	Amount benefits paid ³	Beneficiaries ^{2,6}	Amount benefits paid ³
Total	2,071	6,753	\$2,726,767	\$32.87	207	\$84,262	94	\$55,733
Alabama.....	30	97	27,163	23.24		1,471	2	592
Alaska.....	3	9	5,539	36.45	(7)	149	1	914
Arizona.....	9	30	9,294	30.80	2	551	1	448
Arkansas.....	18	51	12,542	22.32	3	921	1	517
California.....	217	741	386,042	39.92	23	9,250	13	9,703
Colorado.....	10	32	15,258	37.96	2	727	1	612
Connecticut.....	35	129	55,103	36.24	2	632	1	367
Delaware.....	4	18	6,746	33.57	(7)	129	(7)	52
District of Columbia.....	6	17	5,483	26.20	1	363	4	1,747
Florida.....	34	110	31,740	27.37	5	1,457	2	761
Georgia.....	33	118	30,389	24.70	3	1,232	2	882
Hawaii.....	4	13	4,501	31.74	1	253	1	424
Idaho.....	6	24	8,535	34.95	1	435	1	439
Illinois.....	93	347	136,148	34.10	8	2,903	3	1,881
Indiana.....	42	182	52,448	31.04	5	1,847	1	560
Iowa.....	12	45	14,486	29.85	2	558	(7)	131
Kansas.....	14	51	20,526	34.11	2	764	1	641
Kentucky.....	32	86	31,762	28.71	4	2,081	1	915
Louisiana.....	31	76	37,853	30.31	3	1,955	2	1,227
Maine.....	14	50	12,922	21.66	2	560	(7)	188
Maryland.....	35	124	50,769	30.63	3	1,334	2	1,039
Massachusetts.....	78	269	118,816	36.38	4	1,953	2	1,675
Michigan.....	98	365	147,391	36.19	11	4,509	1	615
Minnesota.....	31	90	36,784	28.89	5	2,477	1	681
Mississippi.....	16	54	14,296	23.76	2	720	1	512
Missouri.....	41	149	41,317	28.61	5	1,733	1	576
Montana.....	8	31	11,189	27.29	1	456	1	474
Nebraska.....	6	24	7,443	30.04	1	277	(7)	193
Nevada.....	4	15	6,211	37.56	(7)	130	(7)	195
New Hampshire.....	7	26	6,897	26.65	1	229	(7)	115
New Jersey.....	87	303	131,486	32.49	6	2,280	2	1,266
New Mexico.....	7	23	8,989	29.33	1	491	1	444
New York.....	259	857	397,808	35.40	13	4,912	8	6,040
North Carolina.....	40	176	35,607	29.59	5	1,685	2	684
North Dakota.....	4	12	4,913	28.68	1	395	(7)	107
Ohio.....	117	378	206,113	41.45	10	4,604	4	2,927
Oklahoma.....	19	49	17,808	26.17	3	1,213	1	637
Oregon.....	21	71	28,150	35.35	3	960	1	608
Pennsylvania.....	206	603	265,271	31.11	19	9,803	4	3,114
Rhode Island.....	13	49	16,164	29.61	1	432	1	389
South Carolina.....	15	51	12,234	22.14	2	605	1	270
South Dakota.....	2	8	2,452	29.21	1	241	(7)	168
Tennessee.....	40	113	34,210	23.19	5	2,260	3	1,711
Texas.....	68	218	58,252	24.27	10	3,169	5	2,068
Utah.....	7	23	8,178	33.18	1	369	1	661
Vermont.....	4	12	4,063	27.37	(7)	163	(7)	88
Virginia.....	19	70	16,716	23.54	3	870	2	584
Washington.....	45	144	58,830	32.20	8	3,026	6	3,591
West Virginia.....	27	84	24,040	22.92	4	1,806	(7)	130
Wisconsin.....	30	125	45,518	37.58	4	1,455	1	594
Wyoming.....	2	10	4,421	39.38	(7)	138	(7)	231
Puerto Rico.....	(7)	(8)	(8)	(8)	3	1,266	1	252
Virgin Islands.....	(7)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(7)	3	(7)	3

¹ Comprises insured unemployment under State, UCX, UCFE, 1 month for UOV program which terminated Jan. 31, 1960, and railroad program; latter program included in total but not distributed by State.

² Represents number of first payments during year; Wis. figure, first payments on a "per employer" basis.

³ Adjusted for voided benefit checks and transfers under interstate combined wage plan.

⁴ For total unemployment.

⁵ Excludes data on ex-servicemen filing for unemployment compensation payments to supplement benefits under State and/or UCFE programs.

⁶ Excludes data on Federal employees filing for unemployment compensation payments to supplement benefits under State programs. ⁷ Less than 500. ⁸ Not applicable.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Employment Security.

No. 384. UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE—CONTRIBUTIONS COLLECTED AND BENEFITS PAID UNDER STATE LAWS, BY STATES: 1959 AND 1960

[In thousands of dollars, except ratios. Corrected to February 1961]

STATE	FUNDS AVAILABLE FOR BENEFITS ¹ (end of year)			CONTRIBUTIONS COLLECTED ²		BENEFITS PAID ³		RATIO OF BENEFITS TO CONTRIBUTIONS (percent)	
	1958	1959	1960	1959	1960	1959	1960	1959	1960
United States.....	6,952,711	6,892,173	6,643,145	1,955,666	2,288,500	2,279,017	2,726,767	116.5	119.2
Alabama.....	68,508	61,390	53,975	15,582	18,105	24,433	27,163	156.8	130.8
Alaska.....	4,050	2,608	4,800	4,878	7,291	6,320	5,539	129.6	76.0
Arizona.....	58,854	60,089	62,391	8,592	9,781	8,741	9,294	101.7	95.0
Arkansas.....	39,405	30,455	36,762	8,291	8,514	9,152	12,542	110.4	142.3
California.....	837,236	882,345	801,470	235,364	285,807	211,927	386,042	90.0	135.1
Colorado.....	72,538	69,279	61,871	4,775	5,922	9,914	15,258	207.6	257.6
Connecticut.....	185,156	172,375	168,558	37,376	46,222	54,281	55,103	145.2	119.2
Delaware.....	8,610	8,486	11,953	6,514	9,918	6,835	6,746	104.9	68.0
Dist. of Col.....	58,192	60,076	62,438	5,411	6,024	5,109	5,483	94.4	91.0
Florida.....	85,125	99,471	102,457	34,386	31,855	22,384	31,740	65.1	99.6
Georgia.....	139,456	143,655	144,588	26,381	27,280	25,917	30,389	98.2	111.4
Hawaii.....	23,227	24,108	25,313	3,823	4,951	3,587	4,501	93.8	90.9
Idaho.....	32,526	30,741	28,373	4,758	5,329	7,343	8,535	154.3	160.2
Illinois.....	360,549	323,021	355,959	83,549	158,986	129,708	136,148	155.2	85.6
Indiana.....	167,094	173,972	168,220	42,208	41,695	39,276	52,448	93.1	125.8
Iowa.....	113,191	118,217	115,475	10,352	8,312	8,407	14,486	81.2	174.3
Kansas.....	81,174	80,179	72,066	10,724	10,456	13,775	20,526	128.5	196.3
Kentucky.....	100,271	105,433	104,084	29,759	27,300	27,330	31,762	91.8	116.3
Louisiana.....	146,190	132,894	120,981	17,681	23,052	34,622	37,853	195.8	164.2
Maine.....	35,449	31,728	28,503	8,249	8,796	12,817	12,922	155.4	146.9
Maryland.....	76,603	66,799	67,709	37,121	49,396	48,683	50,769	131.1	102.8
Massachusetts.....	258,687	253,125	221,288	73,996	80,387	86,337	118,816	116.7	147.8
Michigan.....	198,098	205,159	220,114	137,615	159,229	133,001	147,391	96.6	92.6
Minnesota.....	83,103	75,908	63,761	22,815	22,631	31,940	36,784	140.0	162.5
Mississippi.....	31,167	32,696	32,723	12,927	13,355	11,564	14,296	89.5	107.0
Missouri.....	205,467	208,199	201,724	29,412	29,527	32,250	41,317	109.6	139.9
Montana.....	35,641	30,062	26,064	4,212	6,547	10,610	11,189	251.9	170.9
Nebraska.....	37,816	39,868	40,302	6,545	6,708	5,386	7,443	82.3	111.0
Nevada.....	16,724	17,094	17,706	5,681	6,326	5,741	6,211	101.1	98.2
New Hampshire.....	22,242	23,283	24,007	6,372	6,975	5,963	6,897	93.6	98.9
New Jersey.....	358,592	343,085	337,183	102,049	115,002	126,155	131,486	123.6	114.3
New Mexico.....	41,591	44,165	42,340	6,014	5,951	4,586	8,939	76.3	150.2
New York.....	1,121,588	1,027,466	999,028	286,674	340,228	408,223	397,808	142.4	116.9
North Carolina.....	169,067	178,422	186,565	36,347	38,340	31,608	35,007	87.0	92.9
North Dakota.....	9,138	8,418	7,351	2,790	3,638	3,726	4,913	133.5	135.0
Ohio.....	411,960	395,276	310,541	96,193	110,405	121,491	206,113	126.3	186.7
Oklahoma.....	44,539	41,298	36,998	10,087	12,364	14,452	17,808	143.3	144.0
Oregon.....	28,002	35,909	47,470	33,909	35,641	23,674	28,150	69.8	79.0
Pennsylvania.....	126,249	182,120	174,508	220,766	260,109	263,274	265,271	119.3	160.1
Rhode Island.....	25,534	29,007	32,908	18,648	19,216	15,865	16,164	85.1	84.1
South Carolina.....	71,834	74,106	76,526	11,366	12,531	10,758	12,234	94.7	97.6
South Dakota.....	14,525	15,445	15,172	2,033	1,733	1,510	2,452	74.3	141.5
Tennessee.....	73,514	76,419	74,451	29,566	30,154	28,396	34,210	96.0	113.5
Texas.....	265,426	257,169	249,858	36,660	43,270	51,368	58,252	140.1	134.6
Utah.....	37,732	37,787	38,045	6,364	7,334	7,137	8,178	112.3	111.5
Vermont.....	14,694	14,021	13,656	2,440	2,689	2,897	4,063	118.7	151.1
Virginia.....	79,922	85,686	88,587	19,843	18,548	16,167	16,716	81.5	90.1
Washington.....	197,081	204,929	202,201	50,151	49,992	46,550	58,830	90.8	117.7
West Virginia.....	41,271	32,538	35,445	18,610	25,885	28,265	24,040	151.9	92.9
Wisconsin.....	222,889	219,369	216,117	27,584	35,780	37,016	45,515	134.2	127.2
Wyoming.....	14,648	13,690	12,441	2,231	2,802	3,553	4,421	159.3	157.8

¹ Sum of balances in State clearing account and benefit-payment account, and in State unemployment trust fund account in U.S. Treasury. State unemployment trust fund accounts include interest credited.

² Contributions, penalties, and interest from employers and contributions from employees. Adjusted for refunds of contributions and for dishonored contribution checks.

³ Adjusted for voided benefit checks.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Employment Security.

No. 385. PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT OFFICES—SELECTED ACTIVITIES: 1945 TO 1960

[In thousands. Includes Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands and beginning 1958, Guam. Corrected to February 1961]

YEAR AND QUARTER	New applications	Counseling interviews	PLACEMENTS				
			Total	Nonagricultural			
				Total	Men	Veterans	Handicapped
1945.....	5,757	(¹)	10,811	9,808	6,884	1,108	300
1946.....	10,404	1,400	7,140	5,519	3,826	2,046	215
1947.....	6,867	1,398	6,328	5,280	3,540	1,836	239
1948.....	6,754	1,206	11,910	5,386	3,491	1,663	229
1949.....	8,524	952	13,508	4,443	2,617	1,152	165
1950.....	7,752	1,297	13,409	5,625	3,481	1,441	227
1951.....	7,330	1,321	15,328	6,552	4,085	1,527	271
1952.....	7,273	1,296	15,555	6,501	3,920	1,483	250
1953.....	7,865	1,273	15,582	6,295	3,721	1,490	255
1954.....	9,054	1,244	14,070	5,158	2,846	1,237	188
1955.....	7,983	1,453	14,958	6,052	3,404	1,548	264
1956.....	8,338	1,457	15,157	6,085	3,516	1,529	295
1957.....	9,181	1,538	14,293	5,724	3,220	1,370	287
1958.....	10,414	1,612	14,408	5,126	2,800	1,183	251
1959.....	9,282	1,766	15,855	6,097	3,480	1,304	295
1960.....	10,117	1,778	15,267	5,818	3,261	1,158	274
1st quarter.....	2,539	511	1,752	1,281	685	266	63
2d quarter.....	2,582	479	4,259	1,582	910	320	78
3d quarter.....	2,438	361	5,700	1,631	934	308	69
4th quarter.....	2,559	428	3,555	1,325	732	264	65

¹ Not available.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Employment Security.

No. 386. PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT OFFICES—SELECTED ACTIVITIES, BY STATES AND OTHER AREAS: 1960

[In thousands. Corrected to February 1961]

STATE OR OTHER AREA	New applications	Counseling interviews	PLACEMENTS		STATE OR OTHER AREA	New applications	Counseling interviews	PLACEMENTS	
			Total	Non-agricultural				Total	Non-agricultural
Total.....	10,117	1,778	15,267	5,818	Nebraska.....	60	12	103	63
Alabama.....	133	15	160	90	Nevada.....	32	4	38	29
Alaska.....	18	3	9	9	New Hampshire...	34	8	21	18
Arizona.....	115	20	734	85	New Jersey.....	298	33	318	134
Arkansas.....	139	25	338	76	New Mexico.....	59	7	62	41
California.....	1,179	179	1,465	491	New York.....	953	188	914	807
Colorado.....	119	21	219	106	North Carolina...	231	44	762	165
Connecticut.....	198	14	107	94	North Dakota.....	26	6	47	27
Delaware.....	16	4	19	8	Ohio.....	624	129	431	212
Dist. of Columbia..	68	26	52	52	Oklahoma.....	113	22	211	130
Florida.....	220	24	387	205	Oregon.....	137	24	385	71
Georgia.....	162	26	267	120	Pennsylvania.....	572	153	502	252
Hawaii.....	28	6	16	13	Rhode Island.....	54	9	24	24
Idaho.....	58	10	189	47	South Carolina...	97	9	206	75
Illinois.....	463	77	354	220	South Dakota.....	27	5	38	27
Indiana.....	244	25	139	79	Tennessee.....	134	28	966	109
Iowa.....	102	22	120	87	Texas.....	651	105	998	496
Kansas.....	98	19	121	89	Utah.....	50	16	66	41
Kentucky.....	134	30	189	52	Vermont.....	19	2	13	11
Louisiana.....	138	18	381	72	Virginia.....	133	34	176	83
Maine.....	45	12	39	24	Washington.....	163	32	341	81
Maryland.....	151	27	159	61	West Virginia.....	85	16	36	25
Massachusetts.....	216	48	215	160	Wisconsin.....	204	33	164	113
Michigan.....	541	88	314	148	Wyoming.....	22	3	27	17
Minnesota.....	177	19	150	105	Guam.....	1	(¹)	1	1
Mississippi.....	134	29	1,767	92	Puerto Rico.....	161	21	63	54
Missouri.....	217	38	361	90	Virgin Islands....	3	1	3	3
Montana.....	58	10	70	34					

¹ Less than 500.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Employment Security.

No. 387. WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION PAYMENTS, BY STATES: 1940 TO 1959

[In thousands of dollars. Estimated by Social Security Administration. Payments represent cash and medical benefits and include insurance losses paid by private insurance carriers (compiled from the *Spectator (Insurance by States, of . . . Casualty Lines)*), net disbursements of State funds (from *Spectator* and State reports; estimated for some States), and self-insurance payments (estimated from available State data). Calendar-year data, except fiscal-year data for Federal employees and for a few States with State funds. Includes benefit payments under Longshoremen's and Harbor Workers' Compensation Act and Defense Bases Compensation Act for States in which such payments are made]

STATE	1940	1945	1950	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Total ¹	255,653	408,374	614,702	876,216	915,433	1,002,578	1,061,924	1,110,303	1,229,897
Alabama	1,061	2,648	2,137	3,909	4,268	4,802	5,550	6,307	7,148
Alaska									2,255
Arizona	1,527	3,865	5,473	6,683	7,030	7,972	8,600	9,306	12,078
Arkansas	23	2,379	3,590	4,757	5,156	5,603	6,370	6,703	7,626
California	19,950	40,068	58,452	84,335	89,359	98,031	107,200	119,087	136,495
Colorado	2,492	2,285	3,418	5,848	6,514	7,190	8,039	8,896	9,589
Connecticut	3,500	7,202	9,500	14,519	15,938	16,812	18,165	17,844	19,306
Delaware	316	438	744	1,117	1,209	1,445	1,604	1,651	1,829
Dist. of Col.	1,441	1,193	2,360	2,603	2,550	2,925	3,476	3,757	4,296
Florida	1,880	4,193	7,418	15,782	18,011	20,810	23,992	26,709	31,509
Georgia	1,492	2,921	4,757	6,955	7,617	9,333	9,714	10,334	12,392
Hawaii									3,413
Idaho	1,216	1,193	2,218	3,234	3,598	3,669	4,084	4,406	4,692
Illinois	14,210	23,530	31,147	45,668	45,688	53,326	56,544	58,125	66,283
Indiana	3,779	6,025	8,920	14,024	13,064	16,538	16,692	16,860	19,505
Iowa	1,870	2,666	4,985	6,419	6,707	7,759	7,994	7,869	9,389
Kansas	1,587	2,977	4,280	7,403	8,176	9,442	9,810	10,308	12,030
Kentucky	3,087	4,000	6,987	8,987	9,314	10,491	11,329	11,062	11,757
Louisiana	3,369	6,952	11,400	18,664	19,573	22,254	26,114	28,700	25,998
Maine	991	2,224	1,600	2,125	2,387	2,427	2,639	2,771	3,185
Maryland	2,711	5,853	6,895	11,513	12,087	13,995	14,820	16,943	16,910
Massachusetts	7,415	11,771	23,676	33,150	33,361	36,517	37,892	37,858	38,955
Michigan	9,071	14,623	23,123	28,300	31,049	34,819	38,287	40,081	44,308
Minnesota	3,754	5,853	9,662	13,969	14,949	16,508	17,501	18,464	21,455
Mississippi	11	34	2,272	4,051	4,718	5,520	5,683	6,200	7,423
Missouri	4,035	8,365	10,649	16,102	16,613	17,945	19,502	20,258	21,533
Montana	2,093	2,003	2,544	3,853	4,238	4,878	5,372	5,403	5,401
Nebraska	967	1,334	2,360	3,241	3,540	3,777	3,675	3,977	4,468
Nevada	328	1,046	1,659	3,274	3,616	4,125	4,326	4,333	4,364
New Hampshire	704	1,002	1,670	2,246	2,386	2,635	2,795	2,711	3,635
New Jersey	12,419	21,961	29,164	42,748	44,179	45,463	49,287	54,113	57,847
New Mexico	566	652	2,330	4,707	4,812	5,513	5,511	5,984	6,416
New York	51,211	74,255	115,679	141,575	143,909	149,038	151,948	155,057	164,053
North Carolina	1,962	3,542	6,354	9,336	10,026	11,041	11,608	12,213	13,710
North Dakota	600	743	1,106	1,524	1,895	1,914	2,072	2,160	2,353
Ohio	16,895	25,603	40,441	68,384	69,314	76,562	75,502	76,064	85,147
Oklahoma	3,394	5,456	8,082	12,024	13,248	15,404	15,019	15,466	15,511
Oregon	4,277	5,666	8,983	14,670	15,721	18,605	19,323	22,092	22,889
Pennsylvania	22,774	24,552	30,831	36,466	37,839	42,928	43,963	43,281	46,929
Rhode Island	1,153	5,449	3,800	5,840	5,926	5,964	6,470	6,538	6,359
South Carolina	1,072	2,606	4,123	5,103	5,239	5,571	5,698	6,471	7,711
South Dakota	268	355	950	1,134	1,120	1,129	1,106	1,349	1,668
Tennessee	1,527	4,027	5,349	8,911	9,529	11,186	12,512	11,939	13,082
Texas	8,124	18,213	33,380	47,271	50,027	54,136	58,423	59,727	70,956
Utah	1,109	1,312	1,859	2,448	2,461	3,021	3,250	3,300	3,385
Vermont	386	522	900	1,236	1,200	1,465	1,655	1,665	1,673
Virginia	2,085	3,361	5,559	7,703	8,169	9,222	10,101	10,823	12,172
Washington	5,876	9,688	14,573	18,890	19,351	19,416	20,877	21,996	23,590
West Virginia	5,756	7,735	9,632	12,305	12,372	13,068	13,715	13,966	14,482
Wisconsin	5,662	9,162	13,356	16,219	16,697	18,278	18,637	18,634	19,876
Wyoming	422	503	1,011	1,323	1,361	1,415	1,386	1,339	1,547
Federal employees:									
Civilian	13,035	12,955	22,236	31,732	33,369	34,537	37,453	40,076	41,551
Other		293	1,134	11,947	14,953	16,094	18,639	19,514	27,703

¹ Prior to 1959, excludes Alaska and Hawaii, except data for Federal employees are for all employees including those stationed abroad.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration. Preliminary estimates appear periodically in *Social Security Bulletin*.

No. 388. WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION PAYMENTS, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT AND OF INSURANCE: 1940 TO 1959

[In millions of dollars. Prior to 1959 excludes Alaska and Hawaii, except that data for payments to Federal employees are for all employees including those stationed abroad. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series H 175-185]

YEAR	Total payments	TYPE OF BENEFIT					TYPE OF INSURANCE					
		Medical and hospitalization payments	Compensation payments			Insurance losses paid by private carriers ¹		State fund disbursements ²		Self-insurance payments ³		
			Total	Disability	Survivor	Amount	Per-cent of total	Amount	Per-cent of total	Amount	Per-cent of total	
1940	256	95	161	129	32	135	52.7	73	28.4	48	18.9	
1945	408	125	283	241	42	253	61.9	91	22.3	65	15.8	
1950	615	200	415	360	55	381	62.0	149	24.2	85	13.8	
1951	709	233	476	416	60	444	62.7	170	24.0	94	13.3	
1952	785	260	525	460	65	491	62.5	193	24.6	101	12.9	
1953	841	280	561	491	70	524	62.3	210	25.0	107	12.7	
1954	876	308	568	498	70	540	61.7	225	25.7	110	12.6	
1955	915	325	590	520	70	593	61.4	238	26.1	114	12.5	
1956	1,003	350	653	578	75	618	61.7	259	25.8	125	12.5	
1957	1,062	365	697	617	80	661	62.2	272	25.6	129	12.2	
1958	1,110	380	730	645	85	694	62.5	285	25.7	131	11.8	
1959	1,230	415	815	725	90	768	62.4	318	25.9	144	11.7	

¹ Net cash and medical benefits paid during calendar year by private insurance carriers under standard workmen's compensation policies. Data primarily from *Spectator (Insurance by States, of . . . Casualty Lines)*.

² Net cash and medical benefits paid by competitive and exclusive State funds, and Federal system for Government employees. Compiled from State reports (published and unpublished) and from *Spectator* or other insurance publications; data for fiscal years for some funds.

³ Cash and medical benefits paid by self-insurers, plus value of medical benefits paid by employers carrying workmen's compensation policies that exclude standard medical coverage. Estimated from available State data.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration. Data appear periodically in *Social Security Bulletin*.

No. 389. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS, BY PROGRAM: 1936 TO 1960

[Beginning 1945, includes Alaska and Hawaii; beginning October 1950, Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands; and beginning July 1959, Guam. Beginning 1950, except for general assistance, includes vendor payments for medical care and cases receiving only such payments. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series H 186-198]

PROGRAM	1936	1940	1945	1950	1955	1959	1960
NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS¹ (1,000)							
Old-age assistance	1,106	2,066	2,056	2,789	2,553	2,394	2,332
Medical assistance for the aged ²							15
Aid to dependent children:							
Families	162	370	274	652	603	779	806
Recipients ³				2,234	2,193	2,953	3,081
Children	404	891	701	1,662	1,661	2,273	2,378
Aid to the blind	45	73	71	98	105	109	108
Aid to the permanently and totally disabled				69	244	350	374
General assistance (cases)	1,510	1,239	257	413	314	399	431
AVERAGE MONTHLY PAYMENT¹							
Old-age assistance	\$18.79	\$20.26	\$30.88	\$43.05	\$53.93	\$65.99	\$60.15
Medical assistance for the aged ²							195.76
Aid to dependent children:							
Per family	29.82	32.38	52.05	72.42	88.61	110.04	114.84
Per recipient ³				21.13	24.35	29.03	30.06
Aid to the blind	26.11	25.38	33.52	46.56	58.08	71.31	73.17
Aid to the permanently and totally disabled				45.41	56.18	64.94	67.63
General assistance (per case)	24.13	24.28	32.72	46.65	55.03	69.51	71.59
TOTAL PAYMENTS FOR YEAR (\$1,000)							
Total⁴	656,712	1,034,984	989,686	2,395,395	2,756,865	3,679,994	3,808,445
Old-age assistance	155,241	474,952	726,550	1,469,869	1,608,137	1,883,031	1,932,312
Medical assistance for the aged ²							5,126
Aid to dependent children	49,654	133,243	149,667	553,697	639,065	1,002,715	1,062,502
Aid to the blind	12,813	21,826	26,557	52,866	71,127	90,658	94,218
Aid to the permanently and totally disabled				8,129	156,456	260,045	288,153
General assistance	439,004	404,963	86,912	295,383	214,265	344,430	322,329

¹ As of December.

² Program initiated November 1960 under the Social Security Act Amendment of 1960.

³ Includes children and 1 parent or other adult in families in which adult was considered in determining amount of assistance.

⁴ Beginning 1950, total includes vendor payments for medical care from general assistance funds.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration, Bureau of Public Assistance. Data appear periodically in *Social Security Bulletin*.

No. 390. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—FEDERAL GRANTS TO STATES FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, BY PROGRAM, 1954 TO 1960, AND BY STATES AND OTHER AREAS, 1960

[In thousands of dollars. For years ending June 30. Based on checks issued in specified year, excluding any amounts paid during the year for a prior or subsequent year]

YEAR AND STATE OR OTHER AREA	Total	Old-age assistance	Aid to dependent children	Aid to the blind	Aid to the permanently and totally disabled
1954.....	1,386,931	931,711	347,236	35,561	72,428
1955.....	1,423,907	920,791	385,233	36,467	81,416
1956.....	1,446,116	922,539	395,291	37,618	90,669
1957.....	1,596,361	993,284	443,210	41,361	108,506
1958.....	1,745,173	1,052,708	525,318	44,192	122,955
1959.....	1,957,098	1,132,194	626,546	47,619	150,739
Total.....	2,033,761	1,157,523	660,232	48,824	167,182
1960					
Alabama.....	57,332	44,850	7,634	587	4,260
Alaska.....	1,821	735	1,032	54	-----
Arizona.....	16,075	7,676	7,910	489	-----
Arkansas.....	33,202	25,334	4,282	978	2,608
California.....	221,327	130,130	72,970	7,690	4,537
Colorado.....	36,277	25,414	7,499	171	3,193
Connecticut.....	15,447	7,599	6,486	157	1,205
Delaware.....	2,241	1,580	1,311	141	209
District of Columbia.....	7,895	1,552	4,840	122	1,381
Florida.....	57,384	33,930	17,228	1,335	4,892
Georgia.....	66,716	42,302	12,899	1,692	9,823
Hawaii.....	3,859	670	2,607	48	533
Idaho.....	6,880	4,102	2,068	104	606
Illinois.....	89,430	39,780	38,351	1,696	9,609
Indiana.....	24,737	13,529	10,177	1,031	-----
Iowa.....	29,603	19,547	9,086	843	123
Kansas.....	25,351	10,309	6,333	344	2,365
Kentucky.....	43,081	23,401	15,104	1,238	3,337
Louisiana.....	104,149	72,549	21,852	1,572	8,176
Maine.....	13,271	6,068	5,145	257	1,201
Maryland.....	17,974	4,696	9,911	236	3,131
Massachusetts.....	62,062	42,414	13,619	1,156	5,773
Michigan.....	59,803	32,523	23,975	925	2,381
Minnesota.....	37,386	25,987	9,495	629	1,275
Mississippi.....	38,296	24,093	8,547	2,318	3,338
Missouri.....	89,489	37,292	21,932	2,331	7,934
Montana.....	6,578	3,722	1,846	205	804
Nebraska.....	13,087	8,669	2,852	513	1,023
Nevada.....	2,426	1,392	916	119	-----
New Hampshire.....	4,124	2,642	1,091	134	268
New Jersey.....	25,294	3,579	11,152	545	4,018
New Mexico.....	15,972	6,272	8,031	229	1,440
New York.....	144,013	47,078	73,350	2,350	21,234
North Carolina.....	51,279	19,171	21,305	2,604	8,199
North Dakota.....	6,961	4,307	1,917	68	679
Ohio.....	76,800	44,284	24,468	1,950	6,099
Oklahoma.....	75,540	51,871	17,214	1,073	5,382
Oregon.....	17,936	9,296	5,677	144	2,820
Pennsylvania.....	85,941	25,191	49,610	3,196	7,944
Rhode Island.....	9,421	3,597	4,248	65	1,511
South Carolina.....	21,428	12,203	5,483	689	3,053
South Dakota.....	8,475	4,772	2,957	90	655
Tennessee.....	42,898	22,363	15,566	1,240	3,730
Texas.....	124,697	102,807	15,924	3,199	2,768
Utah.....	9,476	4,380	3,649	116	1,331
Vermont.....	4,719	2,910	1,208	67	474
Virginia.....	17,162	6,012	7,657	629	2,863
Washington.....	38,905	25,669	9,536	376	3,325
West Virginia.....	27,649	6,829	17,705	401	2,714
Wisconsin.....	29,366	18,910	8,542	546	1,368
Wyoming.....	2,862	1,764	762	36	290
Guam.....	60	10	41	1	8
Puerto Rico.....	8,500	2,032	5,089	101	1,279
Virgin Islands.....	206	100	83	4	19

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration, Bureau of Public Assistance. Data appear periodically in *Social Security Bulletin*.

No. 391. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—RECIPIENTS OF ASSISTANCE, BY PROGRAM, BY STATES AND OTHER AREAS: 1960

[As of December. Except for general assistance, includes cases receiving vendor payments for medical care]

STATE OR OTHER AREA	Old-age assistance	Medical assistance for the aged ¹	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			Aid to the blind	Aid to the permanently and totally disabled	General assistance (cases)
			Families	Recipients				
				Total number ²	Children			
Total	2,332,067	14,662	806,341	3,081,124	2,378,191	4107,557	373,925	431,000
Alabama.....	98,989		20,998	84,568	66,266	1,598	12,123	72
Alaska.....	1,402		1,190	4,017	3,008	103		247
Arizona.....	14,047		7,882	32,085	24,805			3,680
Arkansas.....	56,052		6,981	26,450	20,629	2,015	7,319	480
California.....	254,373		79,344	283,341	222,433	413,619	10,927	40,511
Colorado.....	³ 51,153		7,664	29,738	23,357		5,664	2,083
Connecticut.....	14,276		7,776	26,663	19,992		2,246	5,045
Delaware.....	1,229		1,732	6,675	5,187		251	1,807
District of Columbia.....	3,121		5,003	22,480	17,823		2,864	1,468
Florida.....	69,778		23,485	85,364	67,558	2,540	9,725	⁶ 9,700
Georgia.....	96,173		15,806	58,758	45,487	3,623	22,389	3,050
Hawaii.....	1,483		2,445	9,540	7,590		78	1,006
Idaho.....	7,255		2,271	8,504	6,294		155	(7)
Illinois.....	71,659		36,521	154,209	119,867		2,959	48,601
Indiana.....	26,839		11,492	42,484	32,254		1,874	22,192
Iowa.....	33,803		9,477	35,099	26,527		1,428	4,527
Kansas.....	28,014		6,257	24,103	19,015		592	2,940
Kentucky.....	55,972		20,550	73,649	55,370		2,415	7,788
Louisiana.....	125,538		20,968	85,637	66,465		2,778	8,299
Maine.....	11,674		5,805	20,503	15,160		440	2,641
Maryland.....	9,568		8,858	37,396	29,461		451	6,278
Massachusetts.....	65,006	12,930	14,691	49,749	37,332		2,162	10,340
Michigan.....	58,865	1,248	26,781	96,043	70,755		1,795	35,082
Minnesota.....	46,241		10,267	35,524	27,721		1,046	2,450
Mississippi.....	80,260		20,068	78,044	61,265		6,244	12,509
Missouri.....	114,496		25,785	98,424	74,744	⁴ 5,025	15,489	9,009
Montana.....	6,716		1,908	7,116	5,632		330	1,253
Nebraska.....	14,695		2,971	11,447	8,804		808	2,004
Nevada.....	2,605		1,222	4,217	3,315		178	342
New Hampshire.....	4,831		1,052	4,009	3,024		242	439
New Jersey.....	18,909		16,300	57,467	43,683		949	⁸ 9,811
New Mexico.....	11,018		7,667	30,061	23,155		360	762
New York.....	80,873		68,833	274,975	208,641		3,805	36,550
North Carolina.....	48,039		27,019	107,181	82,882		5,115	19,195
North Dakota.....	7,140		1,871	7,009	5,468		96	1,154
Ohio.....	89,142		27,643	110,614	84,589		3,517	13,015
Oklahoma.....	88,783	20	18,382	65,653	49,937		1,838	8,251
Oregon.....	16,563		6,224	22,593	17,162		247	4,798
Pennsylvania.....	50,182		51,817	204,836	156,028	⁴ 17,865	17,946	45,840
Rhode Island.....	6,755		4,603	16,954	12,839		131	2,946
South Carolina.....	31,666		9,218	36,735	29,075		1,713	7,823
South Dakota.....	8,642		3,178	11,081	8,321		166	1,132
Tennessee.....	54,440		21,864	81,261	61,571		2,721	2,238
Texas.....	221,902		18,947	78,819	60,211		6,414	⁶ 8,600
Utah.....	7,710		3,597	13,103	9,829		195	2,121
Vermont.....	5,636		1,262	4,454	3,338		118	⁶ 1,200
Virginia.....	14,589		9,737	39,383	30,957		1,247	1,970
Washington.....	47,903		12,301	42,411	33,078		724	13,869
West Virginia.....	18,941	455	20,038	78,195	61,076		1,000	2,517
Wisconsin.....	34,571		9,558	35,260	26,948		955	9,063
Wyoming.....	3,218		755	2,761	2,103		59	605
Guam.....	84		122	684	570		5	56
Puerto Rico.....	38,701		57,781	223,014	178,880		1,891	22,331
Virgin Islands.....	547		274	844	705		17	105

¹ Program initiated November 1960 under the Social Security Act Amendment of 1960.

² Includes children and 1 parent or other adult in families in which adult was considered in determining amount of assistance.

³ Includes 3,758 recipients under 65 in Colorado.

⁴ Includes 330 recipients of payments made without Federal participation in California, 768 in Missouri, and 11,433 in Pennsylvania.

⁵ Partly estimated; total not as large as sum of State figures because of adjustment. See footnote 8.

⁶ Estimated.

⁷ Not available.

⁸ Includes unknown number of cases receiving medical care, hospitalization, or burial only.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration, Bureau of Public Assistance. Data appear periodically in *Social Security Bulletin*.

No. 392. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS, BY PROGRAM, BY STATES AND OTHER AREAS: 1960

[Includes vendor payments for medical care]

STATE OR OTHER AREA	Total amount of public assistance (1,000)	AVERAGE MONTHLY PAYMENTS, DECEMBER						General assistance (per case)
		Old-age assistance	Medical assistance for the aged ¹	Aid to dependent children		Aid to the blind	Aid to the permanently and totally disabled	
				Per family	Per recipient			
Total	² \$3,808,445	\$69.15	\$195.75	\$114.84	\$30.06	\$73.17	\$67.63	\$71.59
Alabama.....	77,573	52.81	-----	40.17	9.98	40.54	36.92	13.14
Alaska.....	2,957	64.98	-----	110.93	32.86	72.92	-----	73.76
Arizona.....	23,709	61.37	-----	118.10	29.38	72.02	-----	49.05
Arkansas.....	44,680	51.65	-----	59.71	15.70	56.15	39.47	15.40
California.....	482,659	93.67	-----	107.88	47.01	107.90	95.05	60.42
Colorado.....	78,835	99.71	-----	133.19	34.33	83.63	70.90	50.75
Connecticut.....	41,467	113.98	-----	170.50	49.72	103.00	127.02	74.84
Delaware.....	4,276	50.54	-----	87.60	22.73	70.15	65.41	63.07
Dist. of Columbia.....	14,694	65.93	-----	151.93	33.81	68.33	75.54	74.04
Florida.....	78,174	57.60	-----	61.53	16.93	62.14	64.08	(2)
Georgia.....	87,493	47.21	-----	87.53	23.55	52.46	51.74	27.47
Hawaii.....	7,025	68.48	-----	137.70	35.29	79.37	82.85	76.88
Idaho.....	10,957	73.95	-----	154.34	41.22	72.07	74.24	(2)
Illinois.....	210,002	78.16	-----	107.86	39.75	83.08	83.47	101.28
Indiana.....	45,040	64.81	-----	107.60	29.11	74.26	-----	37.55
Iowa.....	52,058	82.73	-----	146.64	39.59	99.53	81.01	39.40
Kansas.....	44,545	81.32	-----	140.64	36.46	83.61	86.47	69.28
Kentucky.....	59,171	50.26	-----	85.59	23.88	52.11	53.84	34.89
Louisiana.....	151,686	71.06	-----	95.32	23.34	80.52	55.77	50.58
Maine.....	19,263	66.31	-----	96.75	27.39	64.07	68.46	46.31
Maryland.....	27,443	62.69	-----	126.20	29.89	65.00	65.00	65.43
Massachusetts.....	147,964	88.88	197.54	164.35	48.53	111.80	134.05	73.72
Michigan.....	140,913	79.09	224.46	131.79	36.75	82.35	99.02	99.41
Minnesota.....	80,119	91.82	-----	180.85	46.49	105.10	61.53	80.78
Mississippi.....	47,843	34.68	-----	36.39	9.36	38.44	34.71	14.79
Missouri.....	132,975	60.07	-----	87.83	23.01	65.00	62.98	56.92
Montana.....	10,375	63.99	-----	125.09	33.84	72.67	72.66	46.07
Nebraska.....	20,030	75.23	-----	118.49	30.75	92.13	74.68	52.49
Nevada.....	3,898	70.12	-----	93.93	27.22	100.01	-----	45.46
New Hampshire.....	7,895	82.75	-----	158.79	41.67	85.07	96.57	62.06
New Jersey.....	68,765	91.14	-----	166.07	47.10	87.34	94.09	110.59
New Mexico.....	22,867	70.05	-----	129.84	33.11	62.25	69.55	42.59
New York.....	336,305	113.90	-----	178.23	44.61	110.62	107.05	99.53
North Carolina.....	64,514	44.40	-----	78.95	19.90	55.31	50.49	25.16
North Dakota.....	12,762	89.41	-----	152.38	40.68	78.05	100.15	52.65
Ohio.....	163,500	73.84	-----	121.92	30.47	77.65	75.09	77.16
Oklahoma.....	124,779	84.91	(3)	113.11	31.67	103.39	94.89	13.06
Oregon.....	35,246	80.05	-----	146.35	40.32	94.02	88.01	61.43
Pennsylvania.....	177,359	66.04	-----	121.90	30.84	72.43	57.13	75.48
Rhode Island.....	19,216	81.21	-----	142.17	38.60	78.10	85.36	72.53
South Carolina.....	27,850	41.17	-----	58.70	14.73	47.28	45.84	30.33
South Dakota.....	11,817	63.21	-----	107.94	31.10	60.43	64.54	32.47
Tennessee.....	53,393	42.43	-----	69.59	18.72	47.10	45.62	18.76
Texas.....	169,586	52.84	-----	73.85	17.75	58.51	54.42	(2)
Utah.....	16,823	77.89	-----	143.17	39.30	88.10	84.03	73.89
Vermont.....	7,222	66.80	-----	108.29	30.68	63.62	63.00	(2)
Virginia.....	23,751	50.78	-----	94.27	23.31	57.93	58.05	41.28
Washington.....	93,351	89.24	-----	162.93	47.26	94.16	95.73	81.16
West Virginia.....	37,291	38.85	65.24	95.26	24.41	41.52	41.77	30.52
Wisconsin.....	66,765	90.66	-----	172.30	46.71	86.17	109.74	85.37
Wyoming.....	4,899	76.12	-----	141.41	38.81	85.19	80.84	73.76
Guam.....	127	25.29	-----	71.43	12.74	(4)	22.89	(4)
Puerto Rico.....	16,551	8.26	-----	14.80	3.83	8.23	8.72	7.28
Virgin Islands.....	388	27.01	-----	50.43	16.37	(4)	29.91	27.29

¹ Program initiated November 1960 under the Social Security Act Amendment of 1960.

² Includes vendor payments for medical care from general assistance funds and from special medical funds; data for such expenditures partly estimated for some States.

³ Not computed. ⁴ Not computed; base too small.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration, Bureau of Public Assistance. Data appear periodically in *Social Security Bulletin*.

No. 393. MATERNAL AND CHILD-HEALTH SERVICES: 1958 AND 1959

[In thousands. Includes Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands. Not all States or areas provide all services listed. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series H 215-220]

ITEM	Total receiving service		ITEM	Total receiving service	
	1958	1959		1958	1959
SERVICE			SERVICE—Continued		
Maternity services:			School health examinations and screening:		
Maternity medical clinic service.....	266	251	Examined by physicians.....	2,591	2,453
Maternity nursing service.....	562	555	Referred for further diagnosis or treatment.....	680	669
Dental treatment.....	7	15	Completed referrals.....	216	238
Hospital in-patient care.....	41	36	Screening by other personnel:		
Child-health services:			Visual screening.....	5,048	7,672
Well child conference service:			Audiometer testing.....	3,471	4,404
All ages.....	1,446	1,520	Dental screening.....	2,869	3,099
Infants under 1 year.....	616	637	Other.....	972	1,067
General pediatric clinic service.....	145	136	IMMUNIZATION¹		
Special clinics.....	96	46	Smallpox.....	2,737	2,353
Nursing service.....	3,063	3,131	Diphtheria.....	3,181	3,946
Topical fluoride applications.....	228	237	Pertussis.....	2,279	2,698
Dental treatment.....	509	539	Tetanus.....	3,084	3,998
Hospital in-patient care:			Poliomyelitis.....	² 5,152	5,197
For prematurity.....	6	9	Other.....	815	1,418
Excluding prematurity.....	21	22			

¹ Includes boosters and revaccinations. ² Data for North Carolina not reported.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration, Children's Bureau.

No. 394. MATERNAL AND CHILD HEALTH AND WELFARE SERVICES—FEDERAL GRANTS TO STATES AND OTHER AREAS: 1960

[In thousands of dollars. For year ending June 30. Based on checks issued less refunds]

STATE OR OTHER AREA	Maternal and child health services	Services for crippled children	Child welfare services	STATE OR OTHER AREA	Maternal and child health services	Services for crippled children	Child welfare services
Total.....	17,442.5	17,088.1	12,902.0	Montana.....	129.0	170.8	101.6
Alabama.....	544.9	546.4	349.7	Nebraska.....	130.9	91.8	149.0
Alaska.....	138.6	196.6	60.2	Nevada.....	160.6	90.9	43.0
Arizona.....	161.0	125.3	New Hampshire.....	102.2	105.2	75.0
Arkansas.....	282.6	260.1	234.9	New Jersey.....	253.2	247.8	211.6
California.....	896.6	950.1	589.9	New Mexico.....	198.6	151.2	114.0
Colorado.....	355.8	214.4	147.7	New York.....	773.8	638.9	626.5
Connecticut.....	259.3	232.7	118.2	North Carolina.....	695.1	643.2	539.5
Delaware.....	106.3	99.2	64.2	North Dakota.....	118.4	111.0	114.8
Dist. of Columbia.....	222.9	200.2	70.3	Ohio.....	670.8	548.8	492.3
Florida.....	520.7	342.8	287.3	Oklahoma.....	249.7	258.8	211.5
Georgia.....	491.9	538.2	391.2	Oregon.....	160.8	191.1	164.3
Hawaii.....	156.2	148.4	81.8	Pennsylvania.....	890.7	714.9	594.4
Idaho.....	155.5	115.4	77.0	Rhode Island.....	155.4	110.0	85.6
Illinois.....	462.3	592.7	437.3	South Carolina.....	369.6	384.7	314.2
Indiana.....	336.7	368.2	314.9	South Dakota.....	56.2	105.7	110.5
Iowa.....	251.9	356.2	260.6	Tennessee.....	531.7	457.3	358.4
Kansas.....	202.8	245.8	183.6	Texas.....	715.5	953.3	653.3
Kentucky.....	370.0	478.0	350.3	Utah.....	73.7	96.8	108.0
Louisiana.....	370.6	405.2	288.4	Vermont.....	109.7	97.0	75.8
Maine.....	146.5	120.7	106.0	Virginia.....	488.4	461.4	365.5
Maryland.....	429.2	313.4	192.5	Washington.....	269.7	206.5	192.2
Massachusetts.....	371.3	342.7	150.5	West Virginia.....	230.8	278.9	252.9
Michigan.....	663.3	615.6	458.3	Wisconsin.....	322.5	361.0	301.1
Minnesota.....	388.0	546.4	339.4	Wyoming.....	102.6	92.8	65.1
Mississippi.....	392.0	398.4	315.3	Guam.....	58.3	53.1
Missouri.....	348.1	331.8	280.8	Puerto Rico.....	371.6	416.3	310.3
				Virgin Islands.....	93.0	89.0	45.1

¹ Includes \$1,215,200 derived from \$1.5 million supplemental appropriation to be used only for children with congenital heart diseases, to remain available until June 30, 1961.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration, Children's Bureau.

No. 395. ORPHANS, BY TYPE, 1920 TO 1960, AND BY AGE, 1960

[In thousands. Beginning 1960, includes Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands. Orphans refer to children under age 18 who have been orphaned at any time; full orphan refers to loss of both parents, paternal orphan to loss of father, maternal orphan to loss of mother. Age on last birthday. Data not exactly comparable for all years because of changes in methodology]

DATE AND ITEM		All orphans	Paternal orphans only	Maternal orphans only	Full orphans
1920:	Number	6,400	3,350	2,300	750
	Percent of child population	16.3	8.5	5.9	1.9
1930:	Number	5,050	2,700	1,900	450
	Percent of child population	11.7	6.3	4.4	1.1
1940:	Number	3,840	2,180	1,370	290
	Percent of child population	9.5	5.4	3.4	0.7
1949 (Oct.):	Number	2,930	1,890	960	80
	Percent of child population	6.1	3.9	2.0	0.2
1955 (July):	Number	2,700	1,830	820	60
	Percent of child population	4.8	3.2	1.5	0.1
1960 (Jan.):	Number	2,955	2,055	840	60
	Percent of child population	4.5	3.1	1.3	0.1
Distribution by age:					
	0 to 4 years	215	160	55	(¹)
	5 to 9 years	615	435	175	5
	10 to 14 years	1,155	795	335	25
	15 to 17 years	970	665	275	30

¹ Less than 500.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration. Data appear periodically in *Social Security Bulletin*.

No. 396. ADOPTIONS—SUMMARY, FOR REPORTING STATES AND VIRGIN ISLANDS: 1959

[For calendar year, except as noted. State reports included in this table are based on adoption petitions granted except for those from a few States, which are based on adoption petitions filed]

STATE OR OTHER AREA	Number of petitions granted	RELATION OF PETITIONER TO CHILD ¹		CHILDREN ADOPTED BY NONRELATIVES ¹				Median age at time of placement (in months)
		Related	Not related	Type of placement ²		Birth status		
				Agency	Independent	Out of wedlock	In wedlock	
U.S. and other areas	³ 102,000							
Total, reporting areas	44,605	21,079	21,733	12,429	7,803	14,765	4,723	2.6
Arizona	1,140	644	419	225	185	316	95	2.3
Arkansas	695	381	309	194	113	188	121	11.7
Connecticut ⁴	1,092	511	581	458	122	508	71	4.5
Delaware	254	119	135	128	7	115	20	5.3
District of Columbia	492	172	318	249	69	289	23	3.7
Florida	3,360	1,457	1,903	618	1,285	890	352	(⁵)
Georgia	1,546	646	897	374	522	622	252	4.0
Hawaii	643	405	235	.92	139	182	46	(⁵)
Indiana	3,034	1,609	1,420	962	451	930	472	2.8
Iowa	1,856	934	902	547	353	681	185	1.4
Kansas	1,603	699	892	292	586	627	261	1.1
Kentucky	1,181	523	628	396	230	476	138	4.4
Louisiana ⁴	1,421	639	780	394	385	577	183	4.0
Maine	916	537	368	175	(⁶)	268	96	(⁵)
Minnesota ⁴	1,809	794	994	919	75	848	140	2.6
Missouri	1,907	784	1,048	766	281	784	264	2.8
Nevada	238	114	104	48	53	65	33	(⁵)
New Hampshire	249	138	110	65	44	70	30	8.1
New Mexico	861	468	393	130	263	308	79	(⁵)
North Carolina ⁴	1,609	622	987	675	312	836	146	3.7
North Dakota ⁴	271	125	146	117	29	117	28	4.8
Oregon	1,587	822	765	284	465	563	167	(⁵)
Rhode Island ⁴	339	214	125	95	30	112	13	9.4
South Dakota	365	194	168	102	66	121	47	2.7
Tennessee ⁴	1,040	406	631	304	235	448	183	5.3
Texas	7,960	3,720	2,777	1,231	383	969	458	1.5
Utah	782	383	399	220	178	289	108	(⁵)
Vermont	333	136	197	168	28	169	27	2.1
Virginia	1,895	825	1,040	592	441	791	246	4.3
Washington	2,315	1,154	1,154	717	367	841	292	2.4
Wisconsin	1,809	902	907	801	106	758	147	5.5
Virgin Islands	3	2	1	1		1		(⁷)

¹ Excludes children for whom data were not reported. ² Less than 1 percent of the children required no placement.

³ Estimated. ⁴ For year ending June 30. ⁵ Less than 1 month.

⁶ Not available. ⁷ Number of cases less than 50.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration, Children's Bureau.

No. 397. CHILDREN RECEIVING CHILD WELFARE CASEWORK SERVICES FROM PUBLIC WELFARE AGENCIES, BY TYPE OF LIVING ARRANGEMENTS, BY STATES AND OTHER AREAS: 1960

[As of March 31]

STATE OR OTHER AREA	Total	In home of parents or relatives ¹	In foster family home	In institutions or elsewhere ²	STATE OR OTHER AREA	Total	In home of parents or relatives ¹	In foster family home	In institutions or elsewhere ²
Total³	361,138	155,859	157,989	46,393	Mont.	895	433	396	66
Ala.	8,330	4,488	2,839	1,003	Nebr.	1,824	904	352	588
Alaska	815	304	267	244	Nev.	408	151	229	28
Ark.	3,832	1,421	1,851	560	N.H.	2,212	939	963	310
Ariz.	2,841	981	1,247	133	N.J.	8,597	2,557	5,168	872
Calif.	23,877	4,045	18,436	1,396	N. Mex.	2,214	1,006	1,048	160
Colo.	3,508	2,040	1,260	218	N.C.	39,063	4,528	22,622	11,913
Conn.	7,183	1,736	4,276	1,161	N. Dak.	17,750	9,206	5,035	3,509
Del.	1,603	821	509	63	Ohio	2,875	2,015	373	187
D.C.	4,772	1,830	1,442	1,500	Okl.	22,030	10,851	9,618	1,561
Fla.	3,900	910	2,595	395	Oreg.	3,126	1,970	558	502
Ga.	4,691	1,441	2,672	485	Pa. ³	6,641	3,593	2,734	314
Hawaii	1,348	710	523	115	R.I.	20,461	6,202	9,614	4,645
Idaho	220	148	54	18	S.C.	1,824	516	772	86
Ill.	5,710	1,151	3,845	714	S. Dak.	5,504	3,871	1,075	858
Ind.	12,243	5,283	5,056	1,904	Tenn.	1,028	403	476	149
Iowa	2,713	2,041	437	235	Tex.	5,878	3,095	2,106	477
Kans.	2,285	644	700	851	Utah	2,213	1,366	658	194
Ky.	10,381	7,548	1,584	1,240	Vt.	1,721	962	713	46
La.	7,595	2,712	4,438	445	Va.	1,929	1,071	724	134
Maine.	3,653	1,651	1,763	230	Wash.	12,903	4,335	7,445	1,123
Md.	3,925	2,859	5,172	513	W. Va.	7,245	3,581	3,216	448
Mass.	6,820	1,711	4,439	670	Wis.	7,859	4,904	2,294	571
Mich.	2,991	1,655	1,241	95	Wyo.	12,331	6,586	4,976	769
Minn.	13,422	9,478	3,390	554	P.R.	396	252	92	52
Miss.	12,637	11,579	752	306	V.I.	10,417	7,213	1,660	1,514
Mo.	6,524	4,083	2,244	197		576	319	203	54

¹ Includes those in independent living arrangements.² Includes 5,271 children living elsewhere. Children reported in institutions represent only those children served by workers attached to State or local public welfare agencies and not all children receiving institutional care.³ Includes a number of children for whom whereabouts is unknown. For total, this is less than 1 percent.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration, Children's Bureau.

No. 398. SERVICES FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN: 1948 to 1959

[In thousands. Includes Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands. Beginning 1950, excludes Arizona, which did not participate in this program. Represents number reported only. Services provided or purchased by official State crippled children's agencies under Social Security Act. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series H 213, for totals]

TYPE OF SERVICE	1948	1949	1950	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Total number of children who received physician's services	155	181	214	278	206	313	325	339
Clinic service:								
Number of children	131	151	172	221	232	246	255	265
Number of visits	284	320	364	472	482	506	534	557
Average number of visits per child	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1
Hospital in-patient care:								
Number of children	32	38	43	48	52	52	53	54
Number of days' care	1,335	1,454	1,425	1,246	1,373	1,275	1,211	1,155
Average number of days per child	41.6	37.8	32.8	26.0	26.5	24.4	23.0	21.7
Convalescent-home care:								
Number of children	5	6	6	4	4	4	4	4
Number of days' care	484	556	529	362	340	344	298	294
Average number of days per child	97.1	98.9	96.9	96.5	89.2	93.0	78.2	80.3
Other physician's services:								
Number of children	12	18	25	53	60	66	71	71
Number of visits (office and home)	39	58	91	124	142	161	174	172
Average number of visits per child	3.1	3.3	3.7	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration, Children's Bureau.

No. 399. BOY SCOUTS AND GIRL SCOUTS—MEMBERSHIP AND UNITS: 1940 TO 1960

[In thousands. Boy Scout data as of December 31; Girl Scout data as of September 30. Includes Alaska, Hawaii, and outlying areas]

ITEM	1940	1945	1950	1955	1958	1959	1960
BOY SCOUTS OF AMERICA							
Total membership.....	1,449	1,977	2,795	4,166	4,951	5,043	5,161
Boys.....	1,106	1,534	2,072	3,056	3,615	3,687	3,783
Cub scouts (8 to 10 years old).....	195	474	828	1,475	1,815	1,822	1,865
Boy scouts (11 to 18 years old).....	911	1,060	1,122	1,398	1,543	1,589	1,647
Explorers (14 years and over).....							
Adults.....	343	444	724	1,110	1,386	1,356	1,378
Total units (packs, troops, and explorer units).....	48	61	79	104	125	129	130
GIRL SCOUTS OF THE U.S.A.							
Total membership.....	632	1,174	1,646	2,643	3,295	3,402	3,419
Girls.....	509	937	1,268	2,025	2,530	2,622	2,646
Brownies (7 to 9 years old).....	79	269	556	1,022	1,261	1,294	1,320
Intermediates (10 to 13 years old).....	386	609	654	922	1,167	1,226	1,224
Seniors (14 to 17 years old).....	44	59	58	81	102	103	102
Adults.....	123	237	378	618	765	779	773
Total units (troops).....	27	48	76	125	158	163	164

Source: Boy Scouts of America, National Council, New Brunswick, N.J., *Annual Report*; and Girl Scouts of the United States of America, New York, N.Y., *Annual Report*.

No. 400. VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION OF DISABLED PERSONS—NUMBER REHABILITATED, BY TYPE OF DISABILITY AND OCCUPATION: 1945 TO 1959

[For years ending June 30. Includes Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, and beginning 1959, Guam]

TYPE	1945	1950	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959 ¹
Total.....	41,925	59,597	57,981	65,640	70,940	74,317	80,739
Disability:							
Amputated or missing members.....	6,380	7,582	6,469	7,118	7,893	7,790	8,433
Impairment of extremities.....	11,612	13,720	12,128	13,682	14,527	14,715	15,880
Impairment of other parts of body ²	2,908	4,501	4,755	5,498	5,613	6,046	9,042
Visual:							
Blind.....	1,497	3,210	3,473	3,765	4,005	4,007	4,231
Other visual.....	3,448	3,880	3,150	3,630	3,768	3,908	4,459
Aural:							
Deaf.....	1,023	1,267	927	1,278	1,494	1,324	1,612
Hard of hearing.....	2,097	4,024	2,828	2,945	3,193	3,479	3,524
Speech defect.....	252	675	751	988	925	931	946
Tuberculosis, pulmonary.....	2,651	4,913	6,563	7,045	6,825	6,278	5,969
Cardiac.....	1,784	2,308	2,562	3,040	3,444	3,943	3,876
Other diseases.....	5,708	9,657	10,381	11,701	13,002	14,478	14,258
Mental or nervous system disorders.....	2,429	3,845	3,993	4,950	6,251	7,418	8,320
Not reported.....	136	15	1				189
Job or occupation:							
Professional.....	1,598	3,117	3,135	3,279	3,270	3,511	3,287
Semiprofessional.....	1,270	1,193	1,349	1,584	1,693	1,556	1,647
Managerial and official.....	625	1,691	1,501	1,740	1,727	1,928	1,861
Clerical and kindred.....	6,699	7,852	8,535	9,773	10,342	9,529	10,099
Sales and kindred.....	1,497	3,361	2,861	3,010	3,255	3,435	3,636
Service occupations.....	5,015	9,142	9,510	11,117	12,910	14,203	15,325
Agriculture, fishing, etc.....	1,789	5,731	5,448	5,614	6,022	6,811	7,109
Skilled.....	9,128	9,305	7,200	8,094	8,201	8,632	10,008
Semiskilled.....	8,049	7,962	7,994	9,781	10,480	10,092	10,741
Unskilled.....	5,948	4,095	3,438	4,413	4,771	4,845	5,694
Family workers and housewives.....	166	6,131	6,938	7,227	8,206	9,768	11,104
Not reported.....	151	17	12	8	3	4	228

¹ Subject to revision.

² Includes spine, neck, head, facial disfigurement, dwarf.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Vocational Rehabilitation.

No. 401. VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION OF DISABLED PERSONS—NUMBER OF PERSONS AND FEDERAL GRANTS TO STATES AND OTHER AREAS: 1960

[For year ending June 30. Excludes training grants totaling \$6,162,000 and research grants totaling \$6,390,000]

STATE OR OTHER AREA	DISABLED PERSONS		FEDERAL GRANTS ¹ (\$1,000)				
	Number rehabilitated	Number in process of rehabilitation on June 30	Total	Type of agency		Type of grant	
				State boards of vocational education	State agencies for the blind	Support grants	Extension and improvement grants
Total	88,275	180,488	50,059	44,400	5,659	49,072	987
Alabama.....	2,563	5,942	1,983	1,983	-----	1,983	(2)
Alaska.....	54	198	119	119	-----	114	5
Arizona.....	435	826	431	345	86	421	10
Arkansas.....	2,368	2,743	1,278	1,278	-----	1,263	15
California.....	2,382	9,215	2,894	2,894	-----	2,774	120
Colorado.....	908	1,988	569	569	-----	555	14
Connecticut.....	1,077	2,599	390	344	46	371	19
Delaware.....	523	737	181	145	36	176	5
District of Columbia.....	498	1,267	233	233	-----	233	-----
Florida.....	3,662	5,873	1,758	1,319	439	1,758	-----
Georgia.....	5,914	5,949	2,297	2,297	-----	2,205	32
Hawaii.....	237	452	219	187	32	214	5
Idaho.....	366	575	179	164	15	179	-----
Illinois.....	4,219	8,702	2,022	2,022	-----	1,973	49
Indiana.....	1,272	2,660	542	486	56	519	23
Iowa.....	1,259	2,317	989	690	299	965	24
Kansas.....	949	2,102	611	474	137	594	17
Kentucky.....	1,313	2,188	517	517	-----	1,201	26
Louisiana.....	1,929	5,610	1,209	1,037	172	1,209	-----
Maine.....	407	863	305	231	74	297	8
Maryland.....	1,413	3,621	607	607	-----	607	-----
Massachusetts.....	1,737	3,322	924	744	180	883	41
Michigan.....	3,322	6,378	1,453	1,335	118	1,387	66
Minnesota.....	1,337	3,793	1,074	919	155	1,051	23
Mississippi.....	1,571	2,518	901	596	305	901	-----
Missouri.....	1,718	3,120	916	677	239	891	25
Montana.....	403	954	225	178	47	219	6
Nebraska.....	597	1,624	362	281	81	350	12
Nevada.....	122	216	63	51	12	58	5
New Hampshire.....	198	530	109	84	25	108	1
New Jersey.....	1,539	2,776	1,204	992	212	1,156	48
New Mexico.....	297	393	252	197	55	245	7
New York.....	6,565	11,829	3,322	2,891	431	3,251	71
North Carolina.....	5,224	8,731	2,128	1,647	481	2,117	11
North Dakota.....	366	791	313	313	-----	308	5
Ohio.....	1,784	4,293	1,191	857	334	1,125	66
Oklahoma.....	1,680	5,414	1,191	1,191	-----	1,172	19
Oregon.....	800	1,776	607	520	87	601	6
Pennsylvania.....	6,014	12,733	3,793	3,399	399	3,742	56
Rhode Island.....	772	1,594	312	259	53	305	7
South Carolina.....	1,692	3,478	838	777	61	829	9
South Dakota.....	283	795	281	224	57	275	6
Tennessee.....	2,747	4,515	1,596	1,265	331	1,596	-----
Texas.....	2,549	8,068	1,751	1,454	297	1,709	42
Utah.....	517	1,297	309	309	-----	302	7
Vermont.....	203	510	184	153	31	184	-----
Virginia.....	3,284	4,817	1,280	1,193	87	1,280	-----
Washington.....	1,051	2,650	916	828	88	893	23
West Virginia.....	3,023	7,112	1,143	1,143	-----	1,126	17
Wisconsin.....	1,546	4,077	1,190	1,089	101	1,164	26
Wyoming.....	177	222	103	103	-----	98	5
Guam.....	4	75	54	54	-----	49	5
Puerto Rico.....	1,023	3,606	717	717	-----	717	-----
Virgin Islands.....	42	54	19	19	-----	19	-----

¹ Data represent funds obligated.

² Less than \$500.

No. 402. AMERICAN NATIONAL RED CROSS—SUMMARY OF MEMBERSHIP, VOLUNTEERS, CAREER STAFF, INCOME, AND EXPENDITURES: 1958 to 1960

[In thousands. For years ending June 30. Includes Alaska and Hawaii. The national organization's financial plan provides for a general fund balance to meet national emergencies or other extraordinary circumstances. Excess of income is transferred to, and excess of expenditures is financed from, this fund]

ITEM	1958			1959			1960		
	Total	National organization	Chapters and branches	Total	National organization	Chapters and branches	Total	National organization	Chapters and branches
Membership	44,700			44,700			44,200		
Adult.....	24,200			24,200			23,900		
Junior.....	20,500			20,500			20,300		
Volunteers serving	2,000			2,000			2,000		
Career staff	13.7	4.0	9.7	13.4	3.8	9.6	12.9	3.7	9.2
Income	\$98,952	\$46,669	\$52,283	\$94,101	\$42,914	\$51,187	\$95,968	\$43,208	\$52,760
Fund campaign contributions.....	84,871	39,881	44,990	84,366	39,497	44,869	83,270	38,920	44,350
For Junior Red Cross program.....	1,319	328	991	1,032	246	786	1,193	271	922
Other.....	12,762	6,460	6,302	8,704	3,171	5,533	11,505	4,017	7,488
Operating expenditures	87,675	38,050	49,625	86,456	36,769	49,687	86,678	36,162	50,516
Services to the Armed Forces, veterans, and their families.....	32,824	16,559	16,265	33,402	16,771	16,631	33,558	16,786	16,772
Disaster services.....	9,011	7,326	1,685	6,905	5,344	1,561	6,465	4,088	1,777
Blood services.....	13,002	3,936	9,066	12,719	3,933	8,786	12,592	3,563	9,029
Health, nursing, and safety services.....	6,480	1,497	4,983	6,883	1,549	5,334	7,243	1,625	5,618
Services and assistance to chapters.....	4,631	4,631		4,960	4,960		5,089	5,089	
Educational relations.....	3,093	615	2,478	3,277	590	2,687	3,457	599	2,858
Community services.....	1,050		1,050	973		973	637		637
Public information.....	2,060	758	1,302	2,223	783	1,440	2,328	847	1,481
Membership enrollment and fund raising.....	3,265	437	2,828	3,201	445	2,757	3,112	502	2,610
International services.....	192	192		182	182		200	200	
General management, planning and administration.....	12,067	2,099	9,968	11,731	2,213	9,518	11,907	2,263	9,734

Source: The American National Red Cross; Annual Report.

No. 403. FUNDS RAISED BY COMMUNITY CHEST AND UNITED FUND CAMPAIGNS: 1925 to 1960

[Includes Alaska, Hawaii, and outlying areas. Includes all campaigns for which data are on file with United Community Funds and Councils of America, Incorporated, and campaigns of Canada. Reports of campaign results are based on the total raised in the federated campaign. In cases where an agency such as the Red Cross was included in the joint campaign for only part of its goal, only the amount raised for the agency through the joint campaign is reported]

YEAR	Number of campaigns	RAISED FOR SPECIFIED YEAR		YEAR	Number of campaigns	RAISED FOR SPECIFIED YEAR	
		Amount (\$1,000)	Percent of goal			Amount (\$1,000)	Percent of goal
1925.....	240	58,004	94.0	1949.....	1,152	188,061	91.9
1930.....	353	75,973	95.5	1950.....	1,318	192,934	93.1
1935.....	406	69,781	87.2	1951.....	1,408	212,987	94.9
1940.....	561	86,297	95.3	1952.....	1,500	240,920	93.8
1941.....	598	90,379	98.0	1953.....	1,560	266,125	96.1
1942.....	632	104,576	99.6	1954.....	1,690	287,640	96.7
1943.....	649	162,394	107.0	1955.....	1,855	302,023	95.9
1944.....	703	210,415	100.9	1956.....	1,939	339,706	98.4
1945.....	772	221,273	101.9	1957.....	1,961	378,382	98.1
1946.....	798	197,049	89.8	1958.....	2,041	414,676	95.3
1947.....	841	168,622	96.6	1959.....	2,104	427,263	94.7
1948.....	1,010	177,082	95.3	1960.....	2,147	458,253	97.0

Source: United Community Funds and Councils of America, Inc., New York, N.Y.; Annual Directory.

No. 404. NUMBER OF COMMUNITY CHEST AND UNITED FUND CAMPAIGNS, AND AMOUNT RAISED, BY STATES: 1955 AND 1960

[Funds in thousands of dollars. See also table 403]

STATE	NUMBER OF CAMPAIGNS		FUNDS RAISED FOR—		STATE	NUMBER OF CAMPAIGNS		FUNDS RAISED FOR—	
	1955	1960	1955	1960		1955	1960	1955	1960
United States...	1,790	2,062	285,708	428,982	Missouri.....	25	44	10,573	14,853
Alabama.....	20	36	3,411	5,980	Montana.....	7	7	365	401
Alaska.....		2		307	Nebraska.....	13	17	1,953	2,947
Arizona.....	4	6	914	2,150	Nevada.....	3	3	220	493
Arkansas.....	11	15	1,068	1,482	New Hampshire.....	8	7	485	619
California.....	119	96	26,543	35,251	New Jersey.....	55	61	8,930	11,871
Colorado.....	7	9	2,418	4,665	New Mexico.....	8	13	431	967
Connecticut.....	32	37	6,468	9,693	New York.....	109	122	17,821	25,611
Delaware.....	2	3	1,204	2,103	North Carolina.....	53	72	4,823	7,630
Dist. of Columbia.....	1	1	3,809	6,864	North Dakota.....	11	14	331	609
Florida.....	19	30	4,065	8,998	Ohio.....	106	121	25,650	40,447
Georgia.....	22	31	3,808	6,807	Oklahoma.....	26	50	3,167	4,454
Hawaii.....	5	5	1,215	1,375	Oregon.....	37	26	4,055	4,553
Idaho.....	5	10	156	647	Pennsylvania.....	122	110	26,189	41,862
Illinois.....	122	135	15,407	24,817	Rhode Island.....	6	5	1,935	2,735
Indiana.....	43	63	6,600	13,377	South Carolina.....	19	37	1,745	3,378
Iowa.....	121	121	4,496	5,838	South Dakota.....	6	11	357	662
Kansas.....	32	44	2,387	4,081	Tennessee.....	16	28	4,398	7,034
Kentucky.....	20	21	2,612	3,398	Texas.....	106	189	15,411	22,019
Louisiana.....	10	16	4,908	6,076	Utah.....	2	2	622	1,065
Maine.....	8	13	815	1,516	Vermont.....	4	6	237	407
Maryland.....	9	9	3,941	6,054	Virginia.....	35	37	3,525	6,109
Massachusetts.....	48	48	12,507	17,809	Washington.....	28	23	6,185	8,563
Michigan.....	116	91	22,097	29,495	West Virginia.....	13	17	1,257	2,612
Minnesota.....	92	81	5,854	7,242	Wisconsin.....	87	93	6,766	9,181
Mississippi.....	12	19	1,003	1,528	Wyoming.....	5	5	176	338

Source: United Community Funds and Councils of America, Inc., New York, N. Y.; *Annual Directory*.

No. 405. FOUNDATIONS—PERIOD OF ESTABLISHMENT, BY LATEST ASSET CLASSES

[Includes Alaska, Hawaii, and Virgin Islands. A foundation may be defined as a nongovernmental, nonprofit organization having a principal fund of its own, managed by its own trustees or directors, and established to maintain or aid social, educational, charitable, religious, or other activities serving the common welfare. Excludes organizations which make general appeals to the public for funds, act as trade associations for industrial or other special groups, are restricted by charter solely to aiding one or several named institutions, which are captive trusts, within colleges, churches, or other organizations, or are small—defined as having neither assets of \$50,000 nor making grants of at least \$10,000 in the latest year of record]

DECADE ESTABLISHED	Total foundations	Percent	LATEST ASSET CLASSES					
			\$10,000,000 or more		\$1,000,000 to \$9,999,999		Less than \$1,000,000	
			Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total.....	4,685	100.0	129	100.0	628	100.0	3,928	100.0
Before 1900.....	21	0.5	3	2.3	7	1.1	11	0.3
1900 to 1909.....	19	0.4	8	6.2	7	1.1	4	0.1
1910 to 1919.....	76	1.6	14	10.8	35	5.6	27	0.7
1920 to 1929.....	183	3.9	24	18.6	67	10.7	92	2.3
1930 to 1939.....	301	6.4	34	26.4	92	14.7	175	4.5
1940 to 1949.....	1,735	37.0	30	23.3	242	38.5	1,463	37.2
1950 to 1959 ¹	2,350	50.2	16	12.4	178	28.3	2,156	54.0

¹ Record incomplete.

Source: The Foundation Library Center, *The Foundation Directory, Edition 1*. Published by Russell Sage Foundation, New York, 1960.

No. 406. FOUNDATIONS—GRANTS, BY SUBJECT FIELD AND ASSET CLASS

[In thousands of dollars, except percent. Includes Alaska, Hawaii, and Virgin Islands. See also headnote, table 405]

SUBJECT FIELD	TOTAL		129 LARGE FOUNDATIONS ¹		651 INTERMEDIATE FOUNDATIONS ²		4,422 SMALL FOUNDATIONS ³	
	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent
Total assets.....	11,518,000	100	8,812,000	77	1,855,000	16	851,000	7
Total grants.....	625,601	100	348,710	100	130,682	100	146,209	100
Education.....	257,090	41	163,545	47	42,080	32	51,465	35
Health.....	98,343	16	49,517	14	22,216	17	26,610	18
Social welfare.....	90,535	15	30,087	9	23,784	18	36,114	25
Scientific research.....	71,212	11	46,727	13	15,420	12	9,065	6
Humanities.....	33,992	5	14,040	4	14,375	11	4,971	3
Religion.....	28,065	5	11,856	3	5,097	4	11,112	8
Government.....	13,909	2	5,579	2	3,790	3	4,240	3
International affairs.....	32,705	5	26,153	8	3,920	3	2,632	2

¹ Possessing assets of \$10 million or more.

² Possessing assets between \$1 million and \$10 million.

³ Possessing assets under \$1 million.

Source: The Foundation Library Center, *The Foundation Directory, Edition 1*. Published by Russell Sage Foundation, New York, 1960.

No. 407. FOUNDATIONS—EXPENDITURES AND GRANTS OF FOUNDATIONS, BY STATES AND FOR VIRGIN ISLANDS

[Amounts in thousands of dollars. For latest year reported. See headnote, table 405]

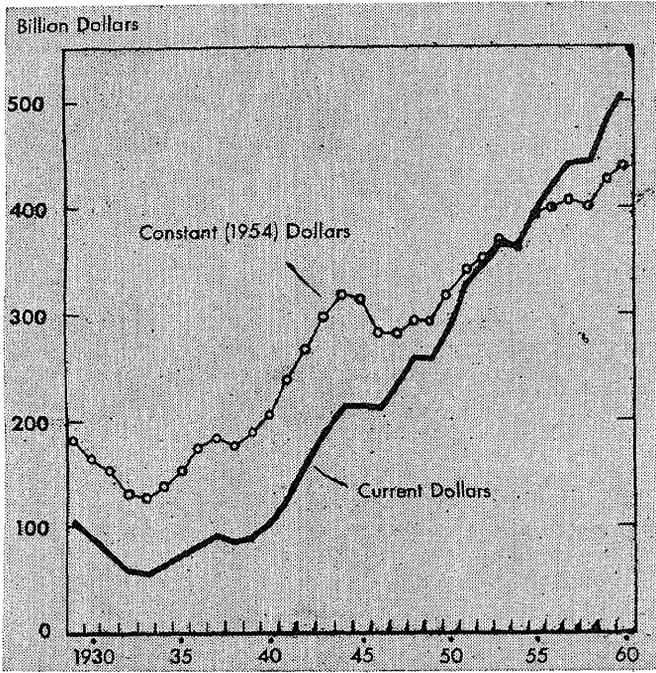
STATE OR OTHER AREA	EXPENDITURES ¹		GRANTS		STATE OR OTHER AREA	EXPENDITURES ¹		GRANTS	
	Foundations reporting	Amount	Foundations reporting	Amount		Foundations reporting	Amount	Foundations reporting	Amount
Total.....	5,143	686,434	5,108	625,601	S.A.—Con.				
N.E.....	464	24,387	456	21,268	W. Va.....	4	52	4	38
Maine.....	16	474	16	331	N.C.....	83	6,287	83	5,898
N.H.....	19	3,067	19	2,730	S.C.....	38	1,860	39	1,450
Vt.....	9	97	9	74	Ga.....	105	6,509	102	4,917
Mass.....	278	13,035	275	11,507	Fla.....	47	1,480	47	1,363
R.I.....	37	979	35	792	E.S.C.....	104	5,015	103	4,452
Conn.....	105	6,735	102	5,834	Ky.....	28	1,118	27	875
M.A.....	1,812	410,893	1,810	380,201	Tenn.....	47	2,765	46	2,463
N.Y.....	1,354	350,333	1,355	332,332	Ala.....	22	1,029	22	1,011
N.Y. City.....	1,212	340,164	1,213	316,192	Miss.....	7	103	8	103
N.J.....	134	10,432	133	9,572	W.S.C.....	320	27,449	316	21,977
Pa.....	324	41,128	322	38,247	Ark.....	17	576	17	508
E.N.C.....	1,147	124,044	1,146	119,451	La.....	40	1,906	40	1,813
Ohio.....	340	46,685	341	45,016	Okla.....	49	4,990	46	3,477
Ill.....	412	32,094	408	30,327	Tex.....	214	19,977	213	16,179
Mich.....	194	30,466	194	28,771	Mt.....	90	9,583	88	7,540
Wis.....	140	6,954	142	8,775	Mont.....	3	33	3	32
W.N.C.....	329	24,709	326	22,264	Idaho.....	8	204	8	139
Minn.....	109	10,144	108	8,426	Wyo.....	2	42	2	32
Iowa.....	46	1,826	46	1,722	Colo.....	50	6,797	49	5,095
N. Dak.....	2	20	2	15	N. Mex.....	4	50	4	44
S. Dak.....	3	24	3	14	Ariz.....	10	365	9	308
Nebr.....	13	1,162	14	1,570	Utah.....	9	127	9	117
Kans.....	18	650	18	426	Nev.....	4	1,965	4	1,773
S.A.....	518	36,790	517	27,042	Pac.....	358	23,549	345	21,391
Del.....	37	5,070	37	3,467	Wash.....	43	1,407	41	1,316
Md.....	103	3,955	105	3,168	Oreg.....	22	791	22	567
D.C.....	47	8,566	46	4,430	Calif.....	282	20,671	271	18,894
Va.....	54	3,011	54	2,311	Alaska.....	1	30	1	30
					Hawaii.....	10	650	10	584
					Virgin Islands.....	1	15	1	15

¹ Comprises administrative expenses and grants. In those instances where foundations reported grants made and did not report expenditures, the figures were included only in the totals for grants. As a result, total grants for certain States are greater than total expenditures.

Source: The Foundation Library Center, *The Foundation Directory, Edition 1*. Published by Russell Sage Foundation, New York, 1960.

FIG. XVI. GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT IN CURRENT AND CONSTANT DOLLARS: 1929 TO 1960

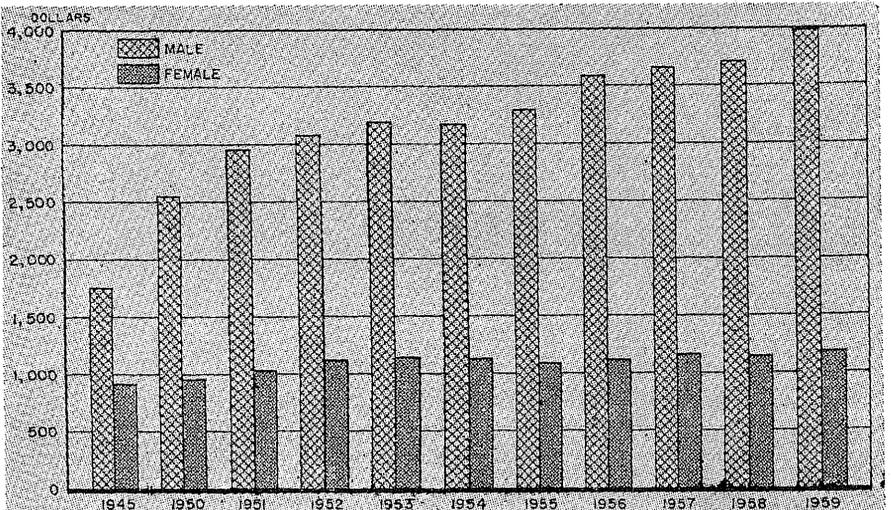
[See tables 409 and 410]



Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics.

FIG. XVII. MONEY INCOME OF PERSONS—MEDIAN INCOME OF MEN AND WOMEN WITH INCOME: 1945 TO 1959

[See table 438]



Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.